B
286.9756
M664

MINUTES OF THE

# 32ND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina

OCTOBER 1-5, 1916

HELD IN

WHITE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

DURHAM, N. C.

PRINTED AT THE OXFORD ORPHANAGE

# National Religious Training School

Located in Durham, N. C.

## For Male and Female

The Faculty is composed of a Corps of Instructors selected for their peculiar fitness by training and experience

For further information, write

DR. J. E. SHEPARD

DURHAM, N. C.

# Report Blank

*President* _____

*Secretary* _____

*Post Office* _____

*R. F. D.*_____ *Street*_____

*For Home Missions* . . . . . $_____

*For Foreign Missions* . . . . . $_____

*Money Given* . . . . . $_____

*No. of members* . . . . _____

*Money Sent to Convention* . . . . $_____

---

The next Convention will meet first Thursday in October, 1917, Goldsboro, N. C.

Ask the ticket agent of your town for certificate when you purchase your ticket for the Convention.

P. G. SHEPARD, *President.*

B. H. BRANDON, *Cor. Sec'y.*

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minofanns19162883gene

# MINUTES

*of The*

## THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

*of The*

# Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina

---

HELD IN WHITE-ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
DURHAM, N. C.

OCTOBER 1-5, 1916

---

MOTTO: "Christ in every Home."

---

OFFICERS

MRS. P. G. SHEPARD, *President* ----------Oxford, N. C.
MRS. T. S. EATON, *Recording Secretary* -------Henderson, N. C.
MRS. B. H. BRANDON, *Corresponding Secretary*----Oxford, N. C.
MRS. A. L. RANSOM, *Treasurer* ----------Oxford, N. C.

---

Next session to be held in the First African Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

### OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

MRS. P. G. SHEPARD, *President* ..... Oxford, N. C.
MRS. ROBERTA BUNN, *First Vice-President* ..... Selma, N. C.
MRS. C. S. BROWN, *Second Vice-President* ..... Winton, N. C.
MRS. HATTIE SHEPARD, *Third Vice-President* ..... Durham, N. C.
MRS. CHANIE SMITH, *Fourth Vice-President* ..... Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. REBECCA SAUNDERS, *Fifth Vice-President* ..... Selma, N. C.
MISS SARAH C. JOHNSON, *Sixth Vice-President* ..... Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. T. S. EATON, *Recording Secretary* ..... Henderson, N. C.
MRS. B. H. BRANDON, *Corresponding Secretary* ..... Oxford, N. C.
MRS. A. L. RANSOM, *Treasurer* ..... Oxford, N. C.
MRS. GEORGIE M. BRYANT, *Auditor* ..... Kinston, N. C.

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

MRS. A. L. WOOD ..... Greensboro, N. C.
MRS. S. V. RIDDICK ..... Parmele, N. C.
MRS. LUCINDA WESTON ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
MRS. L. L. WALKER ..... Charlotte, N. C.
MRS. VIRGINIA KING ..... Greenville, N. C.
MRS. R. H. HARRIS .....
MRS. M. M. TEER ..... Winston, N. C.
MRS. M. M. WITHERSPOON ..... Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. DAISY O. KECK ..... Greensboro, N. C.
MRS. S. F. WILLIAMS ..... James City, N. C.
MRS. A. L. CARTER ..... Reidsville, N. C.
MRS. EMMA WIGGS ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
MRS. LUVENIA EATON ..... Gorman, N. C.
MRS. L. R. CHAVIS ..... Trinity, N. C.
MRS. M. E. SILLS ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
MRS. R. A. HOLLOWMAN ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
MRS. ELLA C. PEGNES ..... Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. ETHEL WYCHE ..... Charlotte, N. C.
MRS. A. M. MOORE ..... Durham, N. C.
MRS. HATTIE SHEPARD ..... Durham, N. C.
MRS. MARY R. WHITE ..... Coleraine, N. C.
MRS. MITTIE WHITIS ..... Greensboro, N. C.

### GENERAL MISSIONARY FOR STATE

MRS. S. A. MIAL ..... Raleigh, N. C.

### DISTRICT MISSIONARIES

MRS. HATTIE SHEPARD ..... Durham, N. C.
MRS. A. L. RANSOM ..... Oxford, N. C.
MRS. L. L. WALKER ..... Charlotte, N. C.
MRS. MABEL GUNN ..... South Greensboro, N. C.

MRS. H. E. HAGANS ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
MRS. S. V. RIDDICK ---------- Parmele, N. C.
MRS. DAISY O. KECK ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
MRS. RACHEL HOLLOWMAN ---------- Ahoskie, N. C.
MRS. REBECCA SAUNDERS ---------- Selma, N. C.
MRS. ADA GLENN ---------- Statesville, N. C.
MRS. R. H. HARRIS ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. MAMIE MAYES ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
MISS NETTIE GREEN ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
MRS. L. J. HOUSTON ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
MRS. EMMA HARRIS ---------- Oxford, N. C.
MRS. ANNIE C. ROBINSON ---------- Monroe, N. C.
MRS. LENGENIA JACKSON ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. L. R. CHAVIS ---------- Trinity, N. C.
MRS. LUCINDA WESTON ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

### LOCAL OR COUNTY WORKERS

MRS. CAROLINE OUTLAW ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
MRS. VINIE EDWARDS ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
MRS. ZELLIE PITTMAN ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
MRS. SUSAN SAUNDERS ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
MRS. BETTIE HENRIHAND ---------- Granville County
MRS. MARY HOWARD ---------- Granville County
MRS. ANNIE JENKINS ---------- Granville County
MRS. ALLIE WILSON ---------- Turkey, N. C.
MRS. FLORENCE CONNER ---------- Turkey, N. C.
MRS. JOSEPHINE WATKINS ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
MRS. CORA BANCOM ---------- Garner, N. C.
MRS. TEMPIE WHITTED ---------- Durham, N. C.
MRS. JULIA MERRITT ---------- Durham, N. C.
MRS. LAURA EVANS ---------- Durham, N. C.
MRS. VIOLA MCMILLEN ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
MRS. M. B. WHITNEY ---------- New Berne, N. C.
MRS. SARAH CROW ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
MRS. ANNIE WORTHAM ---------- Henderson, N. C.
MRS. POLLY S. ROGERS ---------- Vance County
MRS. ELIZA SIDBURY ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
MRS. FLORENCE YOUNG ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. BESSIE BARRETT ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. D. S. SAULTER ---------- High Point, N. C.
MRS. CELIE ROGERS ---------- Keyser, N. C.
MRS. ELIZA YOKLEY ---------- Winston, N. C.
MRS. ALLIE PEARCE ---------- Concord, N. C.
MRS. EMMA MURRAY ---------- Watha, Pender County

MRS. ELIZA CHERRY ---------- Washington, N. C.
MRS. NANNIE COOK, MRS. FANNIE HINTON ---------- Clayton, N. C.
MRS. GEORGIE TAYLOR ---------- Brown Summitt, N. C.
MRS. VIRGINIA JERKINS ---------- Burlington, N. C.
MRS. MARTHA SATTERFIELD ---------- Gorman, N. C.
MRS. MAGGIE FREDERICK ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
MRS. FANNIE WRIGHT ---------- Faison, N. C.
MRS. AMANDA BRITT ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
MRS. ADDIE WILKINS ---------- Louisburg, N. C.
MRS. FANNIE B. MASON ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
MRS. FRANCES MURRAY ---------- Willard, N. C.
MRS. FANNIE WILSON ---------- Blanche, N. C.
MRS. ADA GLENN ---------- Iredell County
MRS. LOUISA WHITE ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
MRS. O. N. PHIPHER ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
MRS. EMMA COBB ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.

# CONSTITUTION

## ARTICLE I.

This Convention shall be known as the Women's Baptist Home and Foreign Mission State Convention.

## ARTICLE II.

The object shall be to establish and improve Baptist Home Mission Circles in all Baptist Churches and destitute sections of the State, to assist in supporting the Orphan Asylums at Oxford and Winston-Salem, and to encourage and coöperate with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, especially in that department of work known as the Fireside Schools, founded by Miss Joanna P. Moore, which aims to awaken interest in the study at home of the Bible and other good books and to get the whole household to attend both the Sunday school and preaching service, and to coöperate with the Missionary and Educational Convention of North Carolina in Home and Foreign Missions.

## ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Convention shall be composed of Home and Foreign Mission Circles, Bible Bands, W. I. C. Circles, Sunshine Bands and members in good standing in regular Baptist Churches.

SEC. 2. Any member of good standing in any Baptist Church may become an annual member by the payment of one dollar.

SEC. 3. Any Association or Union composed of 25 Circles or more may be represented by the payment of one dollar per Circle.

SEC. 4. Any money paid into either the general or local Circle cannot be given back to the one who gave it.

## ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Auditor, and seven or more Managers, who shall constitute a Board of Managers.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Convention and sign all orders upon the Treasurer. One of the Vice-Presidents shall perform the same duties in the absence of the President.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the Convention. She shall prepare the minutes

for the press. Her stationery and postage must be furnished by the Board of Managers.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall hold all moneys and valuable notes belonging to the Convention, and shall pay all orders for money signed by the President and Recording Secretary. Her books shall be open for inspection by any member of the Board of Managers. She shall keep an account of donations, and shall give such bond as the Board of Managers shall determine. She shall present quarterly reports to the Board and annual reports to the Convention.

SEC. 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall correspond with the Secretary of each Circle pertaining to their work, and shall report the same to the Convention.

SEC. 6. The Auditor shall, before each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully the receipts, disbursements, papers and books of the Treasurer, and her certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

## ARTICLE V.

SECTION 1. The Board of Managers shall have full power to carry out the objects of the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. They shall employ missionaries, appoint their field of labor and fix their salaries. They shall prepare a program and appoint a speaker for the annual sermon on the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The officers of the Convention shall be the officers of the Board of Managers.

SEC. 3. Seven (7) members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 4. The Board shall make annual report to the Convention, giving a full account of its transactions during the year.

SEC. 5. The actual traveling expenses of the Board to and from any special meeting shall be taken out of the general fund.

## ARTICLE VI.

All officers, managers and missionaries of the Convention must be members in good standing of regular Baptist Churches.

## ARTICLE VII.

The funds of the Convention shall be used for general missionary work.

## ARTICLE VIII.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting.

## Constitution for Local Societies

### ARTICLE I.

NAME

This society shall be called the Women's Missionary Circle of the _____ Baptist Church, auxiliary to the Woman's Home Mission State Convention.

### ARTICLE II.

OBJECT

The object shall be to cultivate a missionary spirit in its members, and to aid the cause of missions, home and foreign.

### ARTICLE III.

OFFICERS

Its officers shall be the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, to be elected annually.

### ARTICLE IV.

MEMBERSHIP

Any one of good moral character, belonging to the Baptist Church, and in good standing, may become a member of this Circle by paying a fee of ten cents, and not less than five cents per month to the home and local mission work.

### ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS

The regular meetings of this Circle shall be held once a month; other meetings may be held at the call of the President.

### ARTICLE VI.

DUTY OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer shall send all money designated to foreign and Chicago missions and for the Orphan Asylum to the Treasurer of the State Convention, Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Oxford, N. C. The Treasurer shall hold all money for home work subject to the Secretary.

### ARTICLE VII.

The Secretary shall keep a record and send a report of work done and money raised during the year to the Women's Home Mission State Convention of North Carolina.

## Constitution for County Unions

### ARTICLE I.

NAME

This Union shall be known as the Women's Home Mission Union of _____ County, auxiliary to the Women's Home Mission Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II.

OBJECT

Its object shall be to bring together the missionary workers of all the local missionary societies in the county for general Bible study, for spiritual strength, and to organize missionary societies in churches where there are none.

### ARTICLE III.

MEETINGS

The regular meetings shall be held once every three months or oftener, as the conditions may require, or the members may see fit, for the general good of the work.

### ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS

The officers shall be a President, who shall be elected as often as necessary, to preside over the body; and one General Secretary, who shall be elected annually. She must work up an interest in the meeting among the local societies by writing to each society in the county and sending some little program for the next meeting. She shall also take minutes of the meeting, if the sisters think it necessary. An offering shall be taken at the close of each meeting for foreign missionary work and forwarded to the Treasurer of the State Convention at Oxford, N. C.

The following is a good program for Unions:

Open with Singing.
Prayer.
Bible Reading.
Singing.
Testimonials.
Bible Lesson for One Hour.
Discussion.
Bible Lesson.
General Praise and Testimonials.
Singing.

Collection or Offering.
Appointment for next Meeting.
Closing Song with General Handshaking.
Benediction.

---

NAMES OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS

S. F. WILLIAMS ---------- James City, N. C.
HATTIE COLEMAN ---------- Virgilina, Va.
FANNIE FAISON HESTER ---------- Oxford, N. C.
SARAH V. RIDDICK ---------- Parmele, N. C.
LUCY A. MOORE ---------- Cluster Springs, Va.
A. M. BELL ---------- Windsor, N. C.
ESTHER E. HUGHES ---------- Winston, N. C.
FRANCES A. MURRAY ---------- Willard, N. C.
FRANKIE HENDERSON ---------- Henderson, N. C.
LUCY A. MALONE ---------- Henderson, N. C.
POLLY S. ROGERS ---------- Henderson, N. C.
VIRGINIA KING ---------- Greenville, N. C.
JOSEPHINE WATKINS ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
ROBERTA BUNN ---------- Selma, N. C.
EMMA MURRAY ---------- Watha, N. C.
CHARLOTTE L. WEBB ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
SUSAN PATTON ---------- Henderson, N. C.
CORA POPE ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
MOLLIE MERRITT ---------- Middlesex, N. C.
NANNIE THOM ---------- Henderson, N. C.
M. D. ROBINS ---------- Wilson, N. C.
CAROLINE OUTLAW ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
L. ROSELLA POINDEXTER ---------- Winston, N. C.
L. L. WALKER ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
MARY W. STEWART ---------- Winston, N. C.
IDA RICHARDS ---------- Fremont, N. C.
LAURA SIMS ---------- Fremont, N. C.
BETTIE PARRISH ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
SENTA JOHNSON ---------- Kittrell, N. C.
LUCY MATTHEWS ---------- Kernersville, N. C.
LUVENIA EATON ---------- Gorman, N. C.
MAMIE L. MAYES ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
CARRIE REEVES ---------- Washington, N. C.
MARINA CONNEY ---------- Washington, N. C.
ROSA M. MORRIS ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
IDA MCNEILL ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
ISABELLE MOSELEY ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
ROBERTA ALLEN ---------- Gillburg, N. C.

M. E. WALL ---------- Madison, N. C.
DELILAH PRITCHETT ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
LEAH HOWARD ---------- Garner, N. C.
EMMA WIGGS ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
MATTA GALLOWAY ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
NESHADY WILLIAMS ---------- Wakefield, N. C.
LAVEY WILLIAMS ---------- Wakefield, N. C.
ELLA BOWENS ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
MARTHA H. BROOKS ---------- New Bern, N. C.
MILLIE EZELL ---------- Concord, N. C.
MYRTLE LYON ---------- Northside, N. C.
EMILY FOSTER ---------- Henderson, N. C.
CORNELIA LEWTER ---------- Aulander, N. C.
MARTHA GILL ---------- Henderson, N. C.
BLANCHE RINGER ---------- Wakefield, N. C.
FANNIE E. BENTON ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
OLLIE WATFORD ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
ALICE GRAY ---------- Winston, N. C.
ELIZA YOKLEY ---------- Winston, N. C.
ROBERTA JOHNSON ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
PATTIE SESSOMS ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
MARTHA PEACE ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
MOLLIE L. PEACE ---------- Oxford, N. C.
TENA SOLOMON ---------- Smithfield, N. C.
ANNIE JONES ---------- Oxford, N. C.
ALIAN MELTON ---------- Smithfield, N. C.
MARY SMITH ---------- Smithfield, N. C.
MAGGIE B. THORPE ---------- Henderson, N. C.
MARTHA GILL ---------- Henderson, N. C.
PANTHA MASON ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
CARRIE E. JONES ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
MARY E. CROMARTIE ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
ANNIE N. GAY ---------- Aulander, N. C.
MARY R. WHITE ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
M. J. SMITH ---------- Kinston, N. C.
IDA CHATMAN ---------- Washington, N. C.
ALMIRA FRANKS ---------- Kinston, N. C.
L. A. LASSITER ---------- Virgilina, Va.
ALICE HOPKINS ---------- Wakefield, N. C.
NANNIE SMITH ---------- Virgilina, Va.
MILLIE J. HARRELL ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
LOUISA WHITE ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
MINERVA TEER ---------- Winston, N. C.
HATTIE E. SESSOMS ---------- Powellsville, N. C.

IDA THOOP ---------- Mill Creek, N. C.
I. B. SMITH ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
CANDAS BASS ---------- Stem, N. C.
VIOLA TONKINS ---------- Selma, N. C.
BERTHA MANGUM ---------- Creedmoor, N. C.
F. A. WOODARD ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
LILLIAN SMITH ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
MARY E. WILLIAMS ---------- Dabney, N. C.
B. B. HANRIHAND ---------- Virgilina, Va.
DORA HOPKINS ---------- Stem, N. C.
SALLIE HOPKINS ----------
DAISY E. KECK ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
MADELINE E. KECK ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
DOLLIE FOSTER ---------- Henderson, N. C.
PHEODES DUNN ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
RODA HARRIS ---------- Stem, N. C.
ADDIE KNOX ---------- Greenville, N. C.
OLIVE W. WYCHE ---------- Henderson, N. C.
FANNIE B. ROYSTER ---------- Oxford, N. C.
ROXIE CORNIGEE ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
MALISSA WILLIAMSON ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
BESSIE E. BARRETT ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
IDA GLENN ---------- Statesville, N. C.
M. K. ELDRIDGE ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
ETHEL J. WYCHE ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
ISADORA RICHARDSON ---------- Wakefield, N. C.
ARMITTIE L. DAVIS ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
O. N. PHIFER ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
MARY E. WHITE ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
CARDELIA MORRIS ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
MOLLIE OUTLAW ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
LUCY A. CANADA ---------- Bahama, N. C.
D. RHODES ---------- Bahama, N. C.
A. L. WOOD ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
NORA MORGAN ---------- Pilot, N. C.
L. R. CHAVIS ---------- Trinity, N. C.
BETTIE SUE GIBBS ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
LETHIA JONES ---------- Gorman, N. C.
VINIE DEANES ---------- Durham, N. C.
FRANCES MOORE ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
EMMA COBBS ---------- Faison, N. C.
ESTELLE HOLDEN ---------- Wilson, N. C.
ISABELLE HOLDEN ---------- Wilson, N. C.
F. V. CONNOR ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.

AMANDA BRITT ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
ORA BRYANT ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
LUCINDA BARBER ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
ALICE JONES ---------- Durham, N. C.
NELLIE ROBINSON ---------- Kittrell, N. C.
EMMA E. WATFORD ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
IDA J. FARLEY ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
TINEY WILSON ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
FREDDIE JOHNSON ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
SARAH HENDERSON ---------- Greystone, N. C.
MARY E. HOWARD ---------- Kittrell, N. C.
AMANDA RUDD ---------- West Durham, N. C.
MAGGIE L. HALL ---------- Wendell, N. C.
LUCY MORGAN ---------- Wendell, N. C.
M. L. CAMPBELL ---------- Norfolk, Va.
VIOLA MCMILLAN ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
FRANCES C. HOLMAN ---------- Stem, N. C.
ANNIE C. ROBINSON ---------- Monroe, N. C.
MARY ZILEY ---------- Monroe, N. C.
MINNIE J. HOLLEY ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
LUCY THOMPSON ---------- Winston, N. C.
ANNIE L. CARTER ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
MARTHA SATTERFIELD ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
ELIZABETH VENTERS ---------- Washington, N. C.
MARTHA C. VAUGHN ---------- Potecasi, N. C.
MARY BUNCH ---------- Lewiston, N. C.
EMMIA LEWIS ---------- Oxford, N. C.
HATTIE MANNING ---------- Middlesex, N. C.
NANCY FORT ---------- Middlesex, N. C.
DELLA VICK ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
ELLEN TODD ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
LULA JONES ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
MARY JEFFERS ---------- Fuquay Springs, N. C.
SARAH ROBERTS ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
LAURA SIMMS ---------- Fremont, N. C.
MARIA WHITTED ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
ALICE BROWN ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
JENNIE CHAMBERS ---------- Stem, N. C.
CAROLINE HASKINS ---------- Stem, N. C.
R. B. BROWN ---------- Fuquay Springs, N. C.
LUCY GOODE ---------- Durham, N. C.
LAURA ANDERSON ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
S. J. WHITTED ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
MILLIE A. HENRY ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

MARTHA GALLOWAY ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
HANNAH DAY ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
SARAH HAGANS ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
CORA MABEN ---------- Durham, N. C.
MARY L. JONES ---------- Clayton, N. C.
CORNELIA OLDEM ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
ALICE GRAY ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
LUCY A. WHITE ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
REBECCA JONES ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
SALLIE G. LEE ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
MINNIE L. JONES ---------- Oxford, N. C.
CORINA DAY ---------- Durham, N. C.
FLORA O'NEIL ---------- Clayton, N. C.
SARAH CROW ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
SALLIE LEE ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
DORA A. CROW ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
MARY MASSIE ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
L. A. GRAVES ----------
MAGGIE STRAYHORN ---------- Mebane, N. C.
FANNIE SAMUELS ---------- Mebane, N. C.
ANNIE SLADE ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
ADDIE FITZGERALD ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
PRINCESS FITZGERALD ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
MARY A. WHITE ---------- Washington, N. C.
MARY FORMAN ---------- Washington, N. C.
M. M. WITHERSPOON ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
ELLA C. PEGNES ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
ELLEN TRICE ---------- Northside, N. C.
ANNIE NOBLE ---------- Washington, N. C.
ELLA STATON ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
EMMA BALDIN ---------- West Durham, N. C.
MAGGIE M. LEE ---------- Lewiston, N. C.
ATHA BARNHILL ---------- Greenville, N. C.
NAXY EMETT ---------- Greenville, N. C.
ELIZA HAMLETT ---------- Henderson, N. C.
NELLIE LOCKETT ---------- Oxford, N. C.
RUTH GREENE ---------- Durham, N. C.
MARY E. JONES ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
PATIENCE CRUDUP ---------- Kittrell, N. C.
BERTHA VINES ---------- Greenville, N. C.
EMMA HARRIS ---------- Oxford, N. C.
LEANNER BYERS ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
CELIA J. BREWER ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
MARY J. ERWIN ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

SARAH PEACE ---------- Roxboro, N.. C.
ANNIE J. ROGERS ---------- Durham, N. C.
CORINNA BULLOCK ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
LUDIE EDWARDS ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
FRANKIE LOVE ---------- Greystone, N. C.
MARTHA DONNELL ---------- West Durham, N. C.
FANNIE SMITH ---------- Mebane, N. C.
CORA PERSON ---------- Oxford, N. C.
LAURA PERSON ---------- Oxford, N. C.
ROXANNA HART ---------- Oxford, N. C.
LOUISE MEADEN ---------- Oxford, N. C.
ANNIE ALLEN ---------- Oxford, N. C.
SENNIE McIVER ---------- Oxford, N. C.
JENNIE GREGORY ---------- Oxford, N. C.
A. R. JENKINS ---------- Oxford, N. C.
LAURA TAYLOR ---------- Oxford, N. C.
ADDIE KNOX ---------- Greenville, N. C.
DELPHA WOOTEN ---------- Greenville, N. C.
A. M. BELLE ---------- Winston, N. C.
MARY LASSITER ---------- Durham, N. C.
ANNIE EDWARDS ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
EULAR B. EATON ---------- Oxford, N. C.
MARY PAYLOR ---------- Mebane, N. C.
ADELAIDE PAYLOR ---------- Mebane, N. C.
LEATHA MOORE ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
MARTHA DONNELL ---------- Durham, N. C.
BETTIE CARPENTER ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
VIOLA POWELL ---------- Fairmount, N. C.
IDA RICHARDS ---------- Fremont, N. C.
ESTHER E. HUGHES ---------- Winston, N. C.
BETTIE MAYES ---------- Oxford, N. C.
FLORENCE BURNETT ---------- Nashville, Tenn.
MARY SMITH ---------- Selma, N. C.
A. L. RANSOM ---------- Oxford, N. C.
LILLIE WILLIAMS ---------- Oxford, N. C.
MARY SWIFT ----------
REBECCA ANDREWS ----------
CARRIE SANDERS ---------- Selma, N. C.
NANCY HAWKINS ----------
GEORGIANNA FORDS ----------
E. M. ROYSTER ---------- Virgilina, Va.
LUE HEGGIE ---------- Stovall, N. C.
LUCY C. AVERY ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
ADELINE STONE ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.

MATTIE EDWARDS ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
LIZZIE HOUSTON ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
S. A. MIAL ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
ZELLIE PITTMAN ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
MAGGIE SMITH ---------- Durham, N. C.
FANNIE WRIGHT ---------- Faison, N. C.
CARRIE HILLIARD ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
PATTIE SHORT ---------- Hester, N. C.
MAGGIE M. LEE ---------- Lewiston, N.C.
MAGGIE PERRY ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
ANNIE VENTERS ---------- Washington, N. C.
SCLENERA JONSON ---------- Readmont, N. C.
REBECCA THOMPSON ---------- Durham, N. C.
MARY F. CHAMBLEE ---------- Coleraine, N. C.
MAUD G. DOWNING ---------- Cofield, N. C.
LIZZIE OWEN ---------- Durham, N. C.
MAGGIE YOUNGER ---------- Durham, N. C.
MARY GAKLING ----------
EMMA L. CLARK ---------- Kinston, N. C.
BERTHA WEAVER ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
SARAH ROBERTS ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
MENA ALLEN ---------- Oak Grove, N. C.
HATTIE E. SHEPARD ---------- Durham, N. C.
ROSA EVANS ---------- Mebane, N. C.
NANCY TINNIS ---------- Mebane, N. C.
VENICE MCCAIN ---------- Fremont, N. C.
MARTHA A. SLEDGE ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
LOUISE B. WYCHE ---------- Henderson, N. C.
L. A. GRAVES ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
ROSA FLEMMING ---------- Roseville, N. C.
LONNIE MARGON ---------- Zebulon, N. C.
MINNIE E. BREWER ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
SADIE R. SESSOMS ---------- Powellsville, N. C.
L. E. HARRIS ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
LENA LLOYD ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
CORA MABEN ---------- West Durham, N. C.
ANNIE DUNNIGAN ---------- Durham, N. C.
G. M. BRYANT ---------- Kinston, N. C.
DIANA M. WALL ---------- Selma, N. C.
REBECCA SAUNDERS ---------- Selma, N. C.
ELIZA RICHARDSON ---------- Selma, N. C.

## NAMES OF COMMITTEES

*Finance Committee:* Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon, Mrs. L. C. Avery, Mrs. Sarah V. Riddick.

*Committee on Resolutions:* Mrs. A. W. Pegnes, Mrs. Cora Pope, Mrs. Ruth Green, Mrs. Eldridge, Mrs. Martha Brooks, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Mollie Merritt, Mrs. Fannie Hester.

*On President's Address:* Dr. A. M. Moore, Mrs. A. W. Pegnes, Mrs. Viola McMillan.

*On Obituary:* Mrs. Mary E. Sills, Mrs. Eliza Hamlet, Mrs. Jennie Gregory, Mrs. Ella Atkins, Mrs. Bantha Mason, Mrs. Addie Knox, Mrs. Sallie McKeiver, Mrs. Barnhill, Mrs. Lou Hall, Mrs. Rosa Morris, Mrs. Gracy Parker, Mrs. Bettie Gibbs, Mrs. Nannie Thorn.

*On Time and Place:* Mrs. L. R. Chavis, Mrs. Zellie Pittman, Mrs. Ada C. Glenn, Mrs. Josephine Watkins, Mrs. R. H. Harris, Mrs. Fannie Royster, Mrs. Lucretia Graves, Mrs. Isabelle Holt, Mrs. Emma Wiggs, Mrs. Isabelle Moseley.

*On Temperance:* Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Nellie Roberson, Mrs. Virginia King, Mrs. B. B. Hanrihand, Mrs. Scynthia Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Barrett, Mrs. Janette Alford, Mrs. Levister, Mrs. Bertha Vines, Mrs. A. A. Melton, Mrs. Mollie Peace, Mrs. Emma Cobb, Mrs. F. V. Connor, Mrs. W. T. Johnson.

*On Ways and Means for Raising Money:* Mrs. Sallie Mial, Mrs. Viola McMillan, Mrs. D. M. Wall, Mrs. E. J. Wyche, Mrs. Bettie Weeks, Mrs. L. L. Walker, Mrs. Roberta Bunn, Mrs. Riddick, Mrs. M. Teer, Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Mrs. L. C. Avery.

*On Annual Members:* Mrs. Mattie Eldridge, Mrs. Mamie Mayes, Mrs. Virginia King.

*Committee on Courtesies:* Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Maggie Smith, Miss Mattie Moore.

*On Officers:* Mrs. Lizzie Houston, Mrs. Fannie Wright, Mrs. Rebecca Saunders, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Caroline Outlaw, Mrs. Carrie N. Parham, Mrs. Emma Harris, Mrs. Tempie Whitted, Mrs. Addie L. Wood, Mrs. Lucy Thompson, (Chairman).

# PROCEEDINGS

The thirty-third annual session of the Women's Baptist Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina, met with the White Rock Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina, October 5, 1916.

The meeting was opened with praise services, led by Sisters Silvia Williams, Emma Wiggs, and Mary Stewart. After Scripture reading and prayer, many beautiful testimonies were given, all praising the Lord for having kept them and brought them together once more. At 10:30 the President called the Convention down to real work. The program was adopted and the work proper begun.

Mrs. H. E. Shepard welcomed the Convention on the part of the Missionary Circle. The address on the part of the Church was made by the Pastor, Dr. Brawley, and Mrs. M. E. Cannady on the part of the city. When they were through speaking, the whole Convention felt welcome.

The response was made by Mrs. Zellie Pittman, of Rocky Mount.

While the names of the delegates were being enrolled, Dr. Bailey, of the Methodist Church, gave words of welcome also, and offered to serve the Sisters in any way he could. The President introduced Dr. Stokes, of Richmond, Va., and editor of *The Lott Carey Herald.* Dr. Stokes said he had found the secret of the success of the Convention. He thought it the most spiritual meeting he had ever attended.

Mrs. Moore, of the Old Folks' Home, of Goldsboro, brought greetings from the Home and wished it much success. Miss Belle Garner brought greetings from the Missionary Union of Warren County, and Mrs. Ada Glenn from the Women's Auxiliary of the Rowan Baptist Association, also Mrs. Chavis of the Western Missionary Convention. Rev. Dr. Avery was also present, and pledged himself to use his influence to bring the women of the State together.

Dr. Spiller felt led of the spirit to make some remarks in reference to our President, and said he felt she should be on the field, and work under the auspices of the Convention. Many of the women made beautiful talks, in commendation of the remarks made by Dr. Spiller, and all felt it would be just the thing to do. On

motion a committee was appointed to consider the matter and bring in recommendations regarding the same. Mrs. Johnson, of Richmond, and Mrs. Randolph, of Washington, were then introduced. Each responded with very appropriate remarks.

Dismission by Dr. Spiller.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON 2:30

The praise service was conducted by Sister Emma Murray and two other Sisters. The 66th Psalm was read, and the Sisters spoke as the Spirit led them. Many helpful expressions were made.

Dr. Meserve, of Shaw University, being present, he was asked to speak to the Convention. In his usual happy mood he told how he had learned to esteem the Convention very highly, and commended the women for the great work they were doing. He made mention of the present-day dress of our young people, and the need of more carefulness with our girls and boys. He gave a few hints as to the needs of "Shaw" and left the matter with the Convention.

Miss Murray, of the same Institution, was introduced. She spoke especially of the girls who attend school, and urged the Sisters to be careful as to their dress when preparing them for school.

"Blessed Assurance" was sung. Dr. N. F. Roberts, who is always interested in the Women's Convention, spoke briefly, and said God saved us that we might save others. He plead especially for the theological department of "Shaw," and asked for the prayers and encouragement of the women in this line of work. Dr. A. M. Moore said he was intensely interested in the work at "Shaw" and hoped the women of the Convention would take some steps to help in this great work of preparing young women for future work. A committee was appointed to bring in some recommendations to the body for action.

The subject, "Unity the Basis of Christian Service," was discussed by Mrs. Jenkins. In the absence of Mrs. Mebane, who was to follow Mrs. Jenkins, Mrs. A. A. Wyche, of Charlotte, made timely remarks.

The President made some announcements and the session adjourned with benediction by Dr. Spiller.

## THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

Praise service conducted by Sisters Emma Harris and Alice Gray.

The Scripture lesson was read and beautifully explained. Testimonies followed. Mrs. Follet introduced Mrs. McDuffie, a returned missionary. Mrs. McDuffie gave a short, but feeling and vivid, talk of her work and experiences on the Dark Continent, and plead earnestly with the women to do more for the great work which is so dear to our hearts.

The Conventon united in singing, "Go Preach My Gospel, Saith The Lord."

The President was then introduced by Mrs. Bunn to deliver her annual message to the Convention. The subject, "Preparedness for Christian Service," was well treated, and listened to with rapt attention.

First. Service in the home.

Second. Service in the community, or social service.

Third. Christian service, the highest calling of all.

The following recommendations were made: That the Circles in their meetings pray for special people, calling them by name and places, and, most of all, pray that the Holy Spirit may lead and guide in all things. On motion the address was referred to a committee.

Rev. M. C. Ransom was then introduced to preach the annual Home Mission sermon. He read as a text Phil. 6, and spoke from the words, "For me to live is Christ." He spoke especially of our lives in our homes. These are some of his remarks: We are not fit to pray with our children until we get right with God. We are no better Christians at Church than we are at home. The best way to do missionary work is to begin in our own hearts. We haven't any better members in our Churches than we have Christians in our homes. Be faithful in your homes, Jesus is worth living with.

"Jesus Is All the World to Me," was sung. Mrs. Poindexter was then introduced and spoke of the Orphan Home in Winston. She brought greetings from the Home, and told of some of their experiences and needs, thanked the people for what they had done, and asked their continued prayer and help.

Mrs. Ransom brought greetings from the Home in Oxford and made some further remarks concerning them.

The President made a short talk on giving, and God's way of giving. After the collection the congregation was dismissed by Dr. Brawley.

## FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Praise service was conducted by Sisters Annie Wortham, Mary R. White and Donnell. Sister Wortham read the eighth chapter of Romans. A wonderful meeting followed. The spirit fell in copious showers. A short talk was made by Miss Florence Burnett. Mrs. J. H. Randolph, President of the Women's Auxiliary of the Lott Carey Convention, was asked to speak. She made a very interesting talk giving many facts concern-the Foreign Mission work, and urged the women to do a great deal more. She spoke of the proposed work in Hayti. Her talk was much enjoyed. Mrs. Dr. Johnson, of Richmond, then came before the Convention and, in her very pleasing way, spoke encouragingly of the Women's work in North Carolina, at the same time giving some information as to a similar work in Virginia, of which she is President. Mrs. T. S. Eaton responded to the very excellent talks made by Mrs. Randolph and Mrs. Johnson. A vote of thanks was extended the ladies for their timely remarks. The Corresponding Secretary made her annual report, which was one of the best in the history of the Convention. On motion the report was adopted. From the report it was clearly seen that we should try to raise more money for Missionary purposes. Mrs. Weeks said we could raise more money if we would only leave off some of the things which are not only not helpful, but injurious to the system. She spoke especially of chewing gum, and the great amount of money wasted on this worthless article. Many Sisters gave vent to their feelings along this line in very appropriate words.

The Treasurer made her report. Report adopted.

Dr. J. E. Shepard, of the National Training School, was asked to say a word. He in his own way spoke words of welcome, first to the Church and town, then to the School, and asked the Sisters to remember them in their prayers. Dr. Spiller spoke of the School as being a product of prayer, telling how he and others had united in prayer for the success of the work.

Rev. Dr. Vincent added his testimony also, and then spoke of the "Searchlight." Rev. Dr. Askew, Rev.

W. A. Jones, Rev. Lyons, and Rev. D. J. Saulter, were all introduced, and gave helpful words.

Benediction by Rev. Saulter.

## FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

The first part of the evening was spent with the W. I. C. programme. Then Dr. Spiller came forward to preach the annual Foreign Mission sermon. The Convention united in singing, "Go Preach My Gospel." Prayer was offered by Dr. Stokes. "Over the Ocean Wave" was sung. Isaiah, 62d chapter, first verse, was read as a text. "For Zion's sake I will not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, until righteousness shall go forth as brightness and as a lamp." He spoke first of Zion's future prosperity. Among other things he said: The Church requires attention and extended glory. Satan is still the prince of this world. Let not our eyes stop in civilized America. Woe to them that are at ease in Zion. If there is nothing else we can do, we can let our lights so shine that men may see our good works and glorify our Father which is in Heaven. The Sunday school teachers should have the pictures of our missionaries on the walls of their Sunday school rooms. Parents should train their children to have a missionary spirit in the homes.

The sermon was full of helpful instruction.

"Lord Jesus, I Will Follow Thee" was sung, and a collection was taken for Foreign Missions.

Dr. Eldridge, of Charlotte, came before the Convention in interest of the Reformatory for colored youths of North Carolina, and begged the interest and prayers of the Convention for this much-needed Institution.

Benediction by Dr. Stokes.

## SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Praise service conducted by Sisters Bennett and Keck. The praise service was as usual helpful and inspiring. Mrs Randolph and Mrs. Johnson made farewell talks to the Convention. Mrs. Johnson very touchingly led in singing, "God Be With You, Till We Meet Again."

Mr. C. C. Spaulding gave words of encouragement. Report on the Committee on Temperance was read. Very timely remarks were made by Mrs. Scott and others.

The report was then adopted. The minutes of all previous sessions were read and adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place reported. Report adopted.

Report of Committee on Resolutions was read and adopted.

The Convention at this point opened the memorial exercises by singing, "Nearer My God To Thee." The report of the Obituary Committee was read by Mrs. Sills. Many expressions of love and tenderness were made by the friends of those who have passed to the great beyond during the past year. Mrs. R. H. Harris led in prayer. The President stated that we could honor those gone before us by fostering the cause in which their lives were spent.

The report of the Committee on Officers was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions respecting a field missionary was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on President's Address was read and adopted.

The local and district missionaries made verbal reports of work on the field. Mesdames Ada Gleun. Fannie Jones, M. A. Satterfield, Emma Murray, Frances A. Murray and Fannie Wright and Mrs. E. C. Pegnes spoke of individual work done by Mrs. Henry. Mrs. Mary Stewart for the Winston-Salem Union made a glowing report. Mrs. J. A. Levister for Raleigh City Union. Mrs. Henrihand for West Granville Union. Others who spoke were Mrs. Maud Downing, Mrs. L. L. Walker, Mrs. D. M. Wall, Mrs. Mary W. Bunch, Mrs. L. R. Chavis, Mrs. Polly S. Rogers and Mrs. Lucinda Weston.

The reports were all gladly listened to, being quite interesting. The Convention then adjourned to go out to the Training School, where an impressive service was held and a collection given for the School.

## SATURDAY EVENING SESSION

Praise service conducted by Sisters Josephine Watkins and Camelia Lewter. Fourth chapter of First Peter was read. Testimonies followed. The reports of missionaries was continued. Those responding were: Mesdames Venus McEachin, L. J. Houston, A. R. Jenkins, Camelia Lewter, A. L. Ransom, S. F. Williams, Virginia

King, Amanda Britt, Emma Wiggs, L. A. Groves, Mrs. Robinson and Miss Shadd, of Monroe.

Mrs. Mayes reported $3.00 for annual membership fees.

The report of the Finance Committee was read and adopted.

A committee was appointed to visit the different Churches on Sunday morning in interest of the Convention, namely, St. Joseph's Church, Mrs. Mary Sills; Mt. Vernon Church, Mrs. Fannie Wright; St John's Church, Mrs. Zellie Pittman; North Durham Baptist Church, Mrs. Lizzie Houston; Presbyterian Church, Mrs. A. R. Jenkins; Mt. Gilead Church, Mrs. Mamie Mayes; West Durham Baptist Church, Mrs. Lucy C. Avery; Pine Street Church, Mrs. Maggie Hall; Holiness Tabernacle, Mrs. Emma Harris.

## SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

The quiet hour was entered into with quietness and solemnity. With bowed heads the Bible Band prayer was repeated. Very softly and sweetly the Convention sang, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" Prayer was offered by Sister Mial. "Jesus My All, To Heaven is Gone" was sung. The 11th chapter of St. Mark was read by Dr. James E. Shepard. Dr. Brawley announced his text, Mark 16:7. "But go your way, tell His disciples and Peter, that he goeth before you into Galilee: There shall ye see Him, as He said unto you." Subject, "Woman's Place in the World's Evangelism." Among other things the pastor said: Woman's devotion shows itself. These women loved the Lord. They were not afraid to go to the grave because they loved the Lord. Angels are men, not women. He, the angel, spoke to the women, and sent them to tell the Gospel story. They were the first ones sent. The women do three times as much work as men in the Church, and are three times in number. Is the average man as pious as the average woman? Man constantly fought the Lord, but woman never. It was not the lowly only, but the high and low. Luke 8 : 1, 3. The women went with Jesus to pay the bills, to provide for Him with their substance. Philip's four daughters never worried, but preached the Gospel. Priscilla taught Appollus to preach the word more perfectly. Phœbe was a deaconess, and taught. What is the right object in living? The big thing you live for is service. You

may be happy or may not, it is not your business. Paul had a hard time because he served his Lord. Serve well, whether happy or not. The baptism of the Holy Spirit is very much misunderstood. The baptism of the Spirit is not to make unhappy, Luke 24:46; gives power, Acts 1:8; power for service. Unless we return to God's method of saving people the whole business is going to hell. Jesus Christ meant that His people should be soul savers, Matt. 28: 19, 20. Every believer is a soul saver. You have in your hand the key to the evangelization of the world. Study your Bibles, you need some one to teach you. Get your pastor to teach you. If he can't, get your deacons to teach you. If they can't, do the best you can.

The serman was soul stirring and well taken.

"My Soul Wants Something That's New" was sung. The President thanked God for the message. Sister Mial and others expressed themselves as being sure God had sent the message. The pastor then asked the congregation to present their bodies as a living sacrifice to God in silent prayer. He said, "Money represents a part of the body, since the body has been worn out to get the money." While everything was quiet the collection was dropped into the baskets. A more impressive service the Convention has not seen in its history.

Benediction by Dr. Brawley.

## SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs McMillian held the audience spell-bound, while she talked to the great gathering of women on subjects peculiar to women and girls, while Mrs. Mial and Miss Burnett held a meeting with the children in another part of the building. The services were well attended and impressive.

## SUNDAY NIGHT SESSION

Praise service was conducted as usual. Many who came for the Sabbath service added their testimonies.

The choir sang a soul-stirring hymn. Mrs. McDuffie, a returned missionary from Africa, was introduced. She read the Scriptures and impressed the hearers with the wonderful power of God that is able to save to the uttermost. She related many incidents bearing on the subject of Foreign Missions. Another

lady who accompanied Mrs. McDuffie made a strong plea for volunteers for the Foreign Field. The President followed with another plea. Mr. C. C. Spaulding pledged $50 for the Foreign Mission cause. Dr. A. M. Moore offered a scholarship for any young man or woman who would offer themselves for the Foreign Field. A man and four young women offered themselves for Foreign work. Dr. Spiller offered a fervent prayer of Thanksgiving for the offering of money and for the persons who offered themselves.

The people of Durham were full in their praise of the Convention.

A resolution of thanks was read and adopted by the Convention.

The installation prayer for officers was offered by Dr. E. M. Brawley. "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" was sung, and the Convention was dismissed to meet in Goldsboro in 1917, first Thursday in October. Benediction by Dr. E. M. Brawley.

MRS. P. G. SHEPARD,
*President.*

MRS. T. S. EATON,
*Recording Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, MRS. B. H. BRANDON, WOMEN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION CONVENTION, NORTH CAROLINA, SUBMITTED OCTOBER, 1916, WHITE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM, N. C.

Through the providence of God we are brought together again in our annual session. We do not bring a glowing report to you, because, as all of us know, this has been a year of struggle in more ways than one, but especially along financial lines.

Every victory achieved either through organization or through prayer has been sharply contested; while it has not been easy, yet it has been glorious.

The year has been laden with happenings wonderful and peculiar—the most disconcerting is that the workers have been unavoidably separated. Heretofore the one has relied upon the other, but now we have to rely absolutely upon God to succeed or rely upon one's self and fail.

One of the most wonderful happenings is that we have sufficient life to still move and have our being in the mission work in spite of the many, very many drawbacks.

After all, we can but say, "It is the providence of God; for all things work together for good to those who love the Lord."

## THE HOME FIELD

In thinking of the home field we are somewhat filled with sadness, a sadness, however, enveloped with gratefulness for what has been done. But when we see the many neglected corners of our dear old "North State" and so few workers our hearts go out for these neglected parts. Sister Mial is doing what she can, but that is not enough. If we had a score or more women doing just what she is doing this would be a number far too small. Shall we sit still and wait for remuneration, or shall we rise up and do the work for the sake of Christ? The call does not come only from our immediate neighbors, but also from the Haitians through our representatives, Drs. C. S. Brown and A. M. Moore.

These brethren have investigated in person the field and bring the information to us that surely the Africans cannot be in a worse condition than the Haitians religiously. Enlightened Haiti is Romanized; the Roman Catholic Church is the State Church. Dr. Brown says the "upper class"—ten thousand in number—are intelligent, proud and clever, while the lower class—two million or more—are ignorant, poor and superstitious. In fact, the one thing needful is Christ in the life of the Haitians.

In view of this call, shall we not organize more strongly, not only the home field, but also reach out and get hold of the mothers and sisters of this gloomy and neglected island? We hope to see the day when we will do real missionary work; when we will give ourselves unreservedly to the work, and let the first great object be the salvation of souls. Were I allowed to have a subject for this report I would state it thus: "Love for Humanity"—not love for creed, race, sex or a favored few; but for humanity the world over. Our dear Sister Moore, who has just passed on to Heaven before us, was a living example of what God can and will do through one filled with love for humanity. Her chief thought

was the salvation of souls, both on the home field and the whole wide world. She not only lived for humanity, but preached for the good of humanity. It may be said of Mother Joanna Moore, as was said of Jairus' daughter: "She is not dead, but sleepeth;" for all of the work which she planted under God tells us that she still lives.

ORPHANAGES

Our two homes for the fatherless and motherless children here in our own State were surely planted by God. Every good gift cometh from Him. It is our duty to support them by our prayers, means and words. Both of them are inadequate for the accommodation of the hundreds of homeless children of our race. The Homes in Oxford and in Winston are greatly in need of equipments and funds. We state this that you may see the needs of these institutions; for, after all, are we not in part responsible for every homeless orphan in the State? Are we using our influence to help these institutions, or are we hindering their work? The orphans must and shall be helped by the missionary women of North Carolina. This Convention has been loyal to the work from its organization and since the time calls for better equipment so as to cope with the progressive age, shall we not put forth greater efforts and reinforce the good work already being done by the leaders of these institutions who are doing such magnanimous work in training the girls and boys for life's duties?

FOREIGN MISSION WORK

We come with the same glad tidings from the foreign field. The work under Rev. Thomas and our "Cora" is progressing nicely. While we have not been in correspondence with them during the year, yet through Dr. Alexander we have been able to hear very satisfactory news from them. As a convention, de we feel that we are doing enough for Africa, because we have been able to keep our missionary on the field for these years?

We should be ready to send one from this Convention either to Africa or Haiti and place another upon the home field. We must not get to the place where we can fold our arms and rest upon our oars in our missionary endeavors. Let us think more of economizing

along many lines in order to increase our gifts for the saving of the world. This brings to mind an article published in *The Lott Carey Herald* quoting a strong evangelist who said that we call ourselves a Christian nation and spend $22,000,000 for chewing gum and congratulate ourselves because we spend $12,000,000 for Foreign Mission. The combined salary of the ministers is about $18,000,000, yet we boast of $250,000,000 a year for Home Missions when we spend $200,000,000 a year for intoxicating liquors. These figures may be exaggerated, but take them conservatively and compare them with what is being done and you will conclude that we can do far more for the great cause.

The object of each Circle is *spiritual growth.* How do we grow spiritually? The undisputed answer is by feeding on the word of God; by studying the word, not merely reading it, by prayer and testimony both private and public.

Faith is the lever that moves this work, which is sustained by prayer and testimony. By testimony we do not mean a mere rattling of words, for testimony may either be by the life alone or by the life and words; but the life must always and invariably exceed the words to accomplish effectual works. To train the young people aright the older people must make straight paths; keep to the landmarks of strong spiritual training. We want to eradicate the limelight idea of mission work and build up a steady method of every-day work in our several communities.

ORPHAN HERALD

This little paper has never received the proper support from individual workers. The Convention has ably stood by the paper. The Corresponding Secretary, as assistant editor, has written for its columns whenever there was information to be given the Sisters along its special line. The editors have been very kind in allowing the use of the column, for which kindness we fully appreciate and thank them. We do not know what will be recommended at this session, but even before a decision is reached permit me to also commend the following named papers:

*The Searchlight* is growing in favor with the people. It is a clean, straightforward magazine full of information along the financial, intellectual and spiritual lines. *The Lott Carey Herald* keeps in

touch with every phase of Foreign Mission work, and gives its readers all needed information of our work in Africa. It is fully worth the while to read these papers. Before closing this report we feel it to be our duty to thank the Missionary and Educational Convention, the Sunday School Convention and the brethren in general for the recognition they have given our workers. We thank Dr. A. M. Moore especially, who suggested that the Convention use pledge cards in raising Foreign Mission money. The Convention accepted the suggestion with the gift of cards and realized a neat sum in return. We hope the Convention hereafter will use the cards for all of its objects.

### UNIONS

We must not forget to say a word about the Unions. Some years ago we found much more union in the Unions than today. One reason is, we believe, a good many Unions have turned into "Baby Conventions"—a little convention here and a little one there. The Unions were organized to promote spiritual growth by the study of God's word and to gather offerings for Foreign Missions. They were not organized to make officers. Some have gone so far until they cannot be successfully changed. But we continue to repeat each year the very foundations of the Unions so as to inform those who do not know them.

Last, but far from the least, let us learn to honor the older workers of this Convention and in all of our mission work in honor preferring one another.

Remember that the prayers and thoughtfulness as to our welfare from Sisters Virginia King, — Saunders, Bunn, Mother Mial and Sister Carter King, these account in part for our success.

### SUMMARY OF REPORT

1. To put more workers in the Home Field.
2. To support the Orphanages more strongly by prayers, workers and money.
3. To read the papers sent out by our Baptist brethren.
4. To do our part toward the Haitians.
5. To try to get the pledge card system established.

6. To encourage our women to read the Hope papers and reverence for the older workers of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. B. H. BRANDON,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER

### From September 15, 1915, to September 15, 1916.

HOME MISSION MONEY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 8 | Received from Convention at Kinston | $421.36 |
| | | Received from W. I. C. Convention at Kinston | 34.56 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Riddick | 5.00 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Houston, Roberson County | 5.00 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Britt, Goldsboro | 5.75 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Garnes for badges | 15.00 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Alice Wilson, by Mrs. Shepard | 8.00 |
| | | Received from Mrs. Shepard for a Circle | 1.00 |
| | | Total received | $496.67 |

Money paid out for Home Missions, from September 15, 1915, to September 15, 1916:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 8 | To Sexton at Kinston | $ 2.00 |
| | | To Rev. W. B. Weaver | 12.00 |
| | | To Recording Secretary | 15.00 |
| | | To Mrs. Mial for service | 45.00 |
| | | To Orphan Herald, Winston | 25.00 |
| | | To Old Folks' Home, Goldsboro | 5.00 |
| | | To Corresponding Secretary, expenses | 6.75 |
| | | To Theological Department, Shaw University | 10.00 |
| | | To Mrs. Witherspoon for service | 2.50 |
| | | To Corresponding Secretary for service | 15.00 |
| | | To expenses to Convention | 6.75 |
| | | To Mrs. Teer | 4.00 |
| | | To Mrs. Avery for service | 2.50 |
| | | To mailing expenses | 2.55 |
| | | To President's expenses to Convention | 6.75 |
| | | To balance on picture for Convention | 3.30 |
| | | To Treasurer for service | 2.50 |
| | | To expenses for badges | 1.00 |
| | | To Rev. G. W. Wharton, expenses | 19.00 |
| | | To missionaries' expenses | 2.90 |
| | | To Oxford Orphan Home | 50.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To Mrs. Shepard, board meeting | $ 1.60 |
| To Mrs. Eaton, board meeting | .70 |
| To Rev. Smith for printing | 4.00 |
| To mailing blanks | 1.50 |
| To Jones Stone Printing Co. | 75.47 |
| To mailing minutes | 10.00 |
| To board meeting in August | 5.20 |
| To board meeting expenses | 12.40 |
| To Winston Orphan Home building | 50.00 |
| To Mrs. Mial for service | 15.00 |
| To Rev. A. W. Pegues, expenses | 3.00 |
| To mailing minutes | 1.60 |
| To Oxford Orphanage | 2.00 |
| To Corresponding Secretary, for mailing letters | 4.03 |
| To Mrs. Mial for service | 15.00 |
| To paper and stamps | 4 22 |
| To Winston Orphan building | 50.00 |
| To Mrs. Riddick for service | 2.50 |
| To printing programmes | 6.00 |
| To Kinston Convention expenses | 6.75 |
| To delegates' expenses to Lott Carey Convention | 13.00 |
| To Union expenses Granville County | 2.65 |
| To Mrs. Zellie Pittman service | 2.50 |
| To Mrs. S. A. Mial for service | 15.00 |
| To delegate's expenses to Convention | 1.85 |
| Total paid out | $545.72 |

Foreign Mission money received from September 15, 1915, to September 15, 1916:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. 7 | Brought over | $ 425.60 |
| | Received at Kinston | 396.62 |
| | Received from W. I. C. Circles | 18.50 |
| | Mrs. Johnnie Canady, Franklinton | 25.00 |
| | Mrs. Frances Murray | 6.00 |
| | Mrs. Lucinda Weston | 3.85 |
| | Mrs. Nashady Williams | 6.00 |
| | Mrs. Nancy J. Partin | 5.00 |
| | Mrs. Frances Murray | 3.00 |
| | Mrs. Maud G. Downing | 4.14 |
| | Mrs. L. L. Walker | 8.70 |
| | Mrs. Ada Glenn | 1.00 |
| | Mrs. Ada Glenn, W. I. C. | .50 |
| | Mrs. Rachel Hollowman | 3.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Mary Cromasler | $ 6.26 |
| Mrs. E. J. Wyche, Charlotte | 6.00 |
| Mrs. Nashady Williams | 14.75 |
| Mrs. Diana M. Wall | 7.40 |
| Mrs. Kathleen Levister | 9.00 |
| Mrs. L. L. Walker | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Amanda Bailey | 12.24 |
| Mrs. Lucinda Weston | 4.75 |
| Mrs. Diana M. Wall | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Nancy J. Partin | 7.00 |
| Miss Etta McNeal | 5.04 |
| Mrs. Annie Robinson | 2.00 |
| Mrs. Nashady Williams | 10.50 |
| Mrs. Diana M. Wall | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Lucy Moore | 1.00 |
| Mrs. Frances Murray | 3.00 |
| Mrs. Rachel Hollowmon | 3.00 |
| Mrs. A. R. Jenkins | 4.02 |
| Mrs. Witterspoon, Oberlin | 3.50 |
| Miss Josephine Mills | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Rosa Bevely, Ahoskie | 2.21 |
| Mrs. Sallie A. Mial | 12.00 |
| Mrs. L. L. Walker | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Lucinda Weston | 11.00 |
| Mrs. Maud G. Downing | 5.15 |
| Mrs. Lucinda Weston | 7.50 |
| Mrs. Tom Peace, Penn Ave. | .75 |
| Mrs. Tom Peace, W. I. C. C. | .50 |
| Mrs. Emma Harris, Ilong | 2.55 |
| Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, Synama Grove | 4.10 |
| Mrs. A. R. Jenkins | 1.20 |
| Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, Penn Ave. | 1.59 |
| Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, Belton Creek | .75 |
| Mrs. Frances Murray | 2.25 |
| Mrs. Avatna Garnes | 20.00 |
| Mrs. Brandon, Tally Ho Union | 1.90 |
| Mrs. Jennings, Greensboro | 10.00 |
| Total received | $1,124.23 |

Foreign money paid out from September 15, 1915, to September 15, 1916:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. 17 | For Rev. C. C. Boone | $ 50.00 |
| Nov. 1 | Mrs. A. L. McGuinn | 100.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. | 1 | Mrs. McGuinn for Mrs. Thomas | $100.00 |
| May | 1 | Mrs. McGuinn for Mrs. Thomas | 100.00 |
| Aug. | 1 | Mrs. McGuinn for Mrs. Thomas | 100.00 |
| Sept. | 1 | To Lott Carey Convention | 15.50 |
| | | Total paid out | $465.50 |
| Total received during year | | | $1,620.90 |
| Total paid out | | | 1,011.22 |
| Balance on hand | | | $ 609.68 |

A. L. RANSOM,
*Treasurer.*

I have examined the books of the Treasurer and find that she has made a true and accurate account.

G. M. BRYANT,
*Auditor.*

## REPORT OF MRS. S. A. MIAL, STATE MISSIONARY

With the dying of the old year there comes a feeling of sadness. It brought us many rich blessings, many new friendships were formed and in many ways it endeared itself to us; but it dies. Farewell, 1916! We shall welcome thy sister 1917, and by God's help more fully appreciate the opportunities she brings to us.

May our Father help us to so live in the coming year, that the time be hastened when we all come in the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God unto a perfect man unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ. Ephesians 4:13-14.

Number of religious visits, 78; mother's meetings, 75; children's meetings, 54; letters written, 82; cards written, 48; amount spent for postage, $1.53; Bible readings, 15; Circles visited, 17; Unions visited, 10; services attended, 45; miles travelel, 1,607; B. Y. P. U. organized, 1. Have written a number of yearly cash subscribers to *The Lott Carey Herald.*

### MONEY RECEIVED

| | |
|---|---|
| From Pender County Union | $ 5.00 |
| From Apex Sunday School | 1.10 |
| From Apex Circle | .70 |
| From Bear Swamp Church | 2.00 |
| From Bear Swamp Sunday School | 1.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| From Kenansville S. S. Convention | $ 7.30 |
| From Antioch S. S., Goldsboro | 1.01 |
| From Mt. Calvary Church | 1.00 |
| From Burgaw Circle | 1.00 |
| From Pender County Union | 2.50 |
| From East Johnston Union | .70 |
| From Flat Rock | .93 |
| From Johnston County Union | 5.00 |
| From Wake County Union | .45 |
| From Kenansville Sunday School | 1.01 |
| From Kenansville Church | 1.00 |
| From Kenansville Circle | .35 |
| From Hon. A. R. Middleton | .25 |
| From Faison Circle | .50 |
| From Clayton S. S. | 1.91 |
| From Malibus Cross Roads | 1.00 |
| From Wake Association | 12.20 |
| From State S. S. Convention | 4.20 |
| From Duplin County Union | 1.55 |
| From Wilson Chapel | .60 |
| From Red Hill, Warsaw | .30 |
| From Chincopin | 2.10 |
| From Mt. Olive Church, Whiteville | 2.01 |
| From Roxboro Union | 3.51 |
| From Roxboro Circle | 1.51 |
| From Harris Grove Church | 1.25 |
| From St. Mary's | .80 |
| From Proctorsville | 2.00 |
| From Clarkton | .44 |
| From East Roberson Union | 3.50 |
| From Bladenboro Union | 3.50 |

Respectfully submitted,
SALLIE A. MIAL.

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

### FOR HOME MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| First Baptist Church, Watha | $ 1.00 |
| Providence Church Circle, Greensboro | 10.00 |
| Pleasant Grove Church Circle, Wendell | 1.00 |
| Welcome Chapel Church Circle, Henderson | .50 |
| Mt. Calvary Church Circle, Goldsboro | 3.00 |
| Ebenezer Church Circle, Charlotte | 8.00 |
| Mt. Bright Church Circle, Hillsboro | 14.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mill Neck Church Circle | $ .50 |
| Rock Spring Church Circle, Creedmoor | 1.75 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Powellsville | 4.00 |
| Union Baptist Church Circle, Durham | 3.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Charlotte | 3.00 |
| Pettiford School House Circle, Kittrell | 1.50 |
| First Church Circle, West Raleigh | 3.50 |
| First Church Circle, Kelford | 3.00 |
| First Church Circle, Wendell | 2.25 |
| Lee's Cross Roads Circle, Clayton | 3.00 |
| Hallsville Church Circle, Wendell | 3.00 |
| New Ahoskie Church Circle, Ahoskie | 5.00 |
| New Bethel Church Circle, Roseville | 3.00 |
| St. Paul Church Circle, Charlotte | 2.00 |
| Mt. Vernon Church Circle, Stem | 1.50 |
| Fayetteville Street Church Circle, Raleigh | 1.00 |
| Brookston Church Circle, Greystone | 1.95 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Statesville | 2.00 |
| Tally Ho Church Circle, Stem | 1.50 |
| West Durham Church Circle, West Durham | 3.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Oxford | 10.00 |
| First Baptist No. 2 Church Circle, Oxford | 3.00 |
| Sandy Grove Church Circle, Lumberton | 1.00 |
| Wynne's Grove Church Circle, Coleraine | 4.00 |
| Willer's Grove School House, Coleraine | 3.00 |
| Springfield Church Circle, Auburn | 1.00 |
| Good Samaritan Church Circle, Garner | 1.00 |
| Mt. Aria Mission Band, Windsor | 1.00 |
| Wake Baptist Grove Church Circle, Garner | 1.00 |
| Woodville Plain Church Circle, Lewiston | 5.00 |
| Oak Grove Church Circle, Oxford | 1.00 |
| Union Baptist Church Circle, Fuquay Springs | 5.00 |
| Union Chapel Church Circle, Apex | 2.00 |
| New Bethel Church Circle, Henderson | 2.00 |
| Red Bud Church Circle, Henderson | 2.00 |
| Orange Grove Church Circle, East Durham | 2.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Smithfield | 4.00 |
| Owen's Grove Church Circle, Cluster Springs, Va. | 1.00 |
| Roger's Grove Church Circle, Gorman | 1.00 |
| Providence Church Circle, Rockingham | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Middlesex | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Goldsboro | 2.00 |
| Micheal Creek Church Circle, Stovall | 5.00 |
| Zion Hill Church Circle, Virgilina, Va. | 1.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Shiloh Church Circle, Kittrell | $ 2.00 |
| New Bethel Church Circle, West Durham | 3.00 |
| St. Matthews Church Circle, Virgilina, Va. | 1.50 |
| Old Aged Saints, New Bern | 1.00 |
| Penn Avenue Church Circle, Oxford | 1.25 |
| Bethen Church Circle, Riverdell | .50 |
| Pleasant Hill Church Circle, Fairmount | 1.00 |
| New Johnson Creek Church Circle, Virgilina, Va. | .50 |
| East Market Street Church Circle, Greensboro | 5.00 |
| Synama Grove Church Circle, Hester | 1.50 |
| Good Hope Church Circle, Durham | 1.50 |
| Sycamore Hill Church Circle, Greenville | 5.50 |
| First Baptist No. 2 Church Circle, New Bern | 1.00 |
| Mt. Vernon Church Circle, Durham | 2.00 |
| Zion Hill Church Circle, Coleraine | 2.00 |
| Perry's School House Circle, Coleraine | 4.00 |
| Ilong Church Circle, Oxford | 2.00 |
| Friendship Church Circle, Charlotte | 1.00 |
| Cedar Grove Church Circle, Roxboro | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Winston | 5.00 |
| Wynn's Hill School House, Powellsville | 2.50 |
| Mrs. Fannie Wright, personal work | 2.00 |
| New Grassy Creek Church, Oxford | 1.00 |
| Mt. Level Church Circle, Stem | 1.00 |
| Wakefield Church Circle, Wakefield | 7.50 |
| Zebulon Church Circle, Zebulon | 2.10 |
| West Roanoke Association | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Della Vick, personal work | 4.55 |
| Zion Grove Church Circle, Aulander | 1.00 |
| Harrellsville Chapel Church Circle, Harrellsville | 3.50 |
| Philippi Church Circle, Cofield | 2.90 |
| Adoniram Church Circle, Wallace | 1.00 |
| Point Caswell Church Circle, Point Caswell | 1.00 |
| Willard Chapel Church Circle, Willard | 1.00 |
| Newkirks Chapel Church Circle, Willard | 1.00 |
| Sandy Grove Church Circle, Henderson | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Raleigh | 15.00 |
| Galilee Church Circle, Smithfield | 4.00 |
| Spring Garden Church Circle, Washington | 4.90 |
| Antioch Church Circle, Oxford | 1.50 |
| Lawson Chapel Church Circle, Mill Creek | 1.00 |
| Mt. Gilead Church Circle, Mt. Olive | 2.00 |
| Hill's Chapel Church Circle, Faison | 2.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Mebane | 4.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sandy Hill Church Circle, Roxboro | $ .50 |
| Old Folks, Home, Goldsboro | 2.00 |
| Pleasant Grove Church Circle, Roxboro | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Reidsville | 4.00 |
| Waughtown Church Circle, Winston | 2.50 |
| West End Church Circle, Winston | 7.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Selma | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Selma | 5.00 |
| Asheville Grove Church Circle, Henderson | 1.00 |
| New Bethel Church Circle, Winston | 3.00 |
| St. James Church Circle, Rocky Mount | 5.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Fremont | 1.00 |
| New Zion Church Circle, Reidsville | 5.00 |
| Macedonia Church Circle, Lucama | 1.00 |
| Dickies Grove Church Circle, Henderson | 4.00 |
| Mt. Olive Church Circle, Henderson | 2.00 |
| St. Stephen's Church Circle, Chadbourn | 1.50 |
| Mt. Olive Church Circle, Whiteville | 1.50 |
| Big Ruin Creek Church Circle, Henderson | 1.20 |
| Antioch Church Circle, Proctorsville | 1.00 |
| Mt. Zion Church Circle, Lumberton | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Kinston | 3.00 |
| Jerusalem Church Circle, Woodland | 2.00 |
| St. Mary's Church Circle, Evergreen | 2.00 |
| Shiloh Church Circle, Wilmington | 2.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Wilson | 5.00 |
| St. John's Church Circle, New Bern | 1.25 |
| Flat Creek Church Circle, Dabney | 2.00 |
| Ebenezer Church Circle, Middlesex | 2.00 |
| Shiloh Church Circle, Henderson | 10.00 |
| Walton's Grove Church Circle, Kelton | 1.75 |
| Aulander Church Circle, Aulander | 1.25 |
| Second Baptist Church Circle, Durham | 7.00 |
| Miss Mary W. Bunch, personal gift | 1.00 |
| Mrs. R. H. Harris, personal gift | 1.00 |
| Mt. Gilead Church Circle, Durham | 1.00 |
| Cedar Grove Church Circle, Powellsville | 5.00 |
| Snow Hill Church Circle, Roseboro | 2.00 |
| Ebenezer Church Circle, Durham | 2.50 |
| Sycamore Church Circle, Powersville | 1.00 |
| Zion Grove Church Circle, Aulander | 2.00 |
| Providence Church Circle, Kernersville | 1.00 |
| St. Paul's Church Circle, Durham | 2.00 |
| Olive Branch Church Circle, Parmelee | 2.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| White Rock Church Circle, Durham | $ 10.00 |
| Tupper Memorial Church Circle, Raleigh | 1.50 |
| Rising Mt. Zion Church Circle, Concord | 3.00 |
| Mocksville Church Circle, Mocksville | 1.00 |
| Pilgrim Chapel Church Circle, James City | 1.50 |
| Star of Zion Church Circle, New Bern | 1.50 |
| Second Baptist Church Circle, Ahoskie | 5.00 |
| Stovall Baptist Church Circle, Stovall | 1.00 |
| Terry Creek Church Circle, Chapel Hill | 2.25 |
| Ahoskie Church Circle, Ahoskie | 1.00 |
| Rock Hill Union Church Circle, Chapel Hill | 5.00 |
| Wilson Chapel Church Circle, Turkey | 1.00 |
| Red Mountain Church Circle, Rougemont | 1.00 |
| Riddick Chapel Church Circle, Bethel | .85 |
| Bladen County Union | 6.00 |
| East Roberson County Union | 2.00 |
| Poplar Grove Church Circle, Faison | 1.00 |
| Collected by Mrs. Amanda Britt, local missionary | 2.00 |
| Annual membership fees collected | 3.00 |
| District missionary, Mrs. Emma Harris | 9.32 |
| Mrs. Emma Wiggs, district missionary | 4.00 |
| Mrs. Polly S. Rogers, local missionary | 1.00 |
| East Roberson County Union, by Mrs. Lizzie J. Houston | 10.00 |
| Martin Street Church Circle, Raleigh | 4.00 |
| Mt. Zion Church Circle, Beaufort | 5.00 |
| Pineywoods Chapel Church Circle, Asheville | 3.50 |
| St. John's Church Circle, Lumberton | 3.00 |
| Spring Branch Church Circle, Fairmount | 1.25 |
| Shiloh Church Circle, Greensboro | 6.00 |
| Elizabeth Church Circle, Pee Dee | 1.00 |
| Poplar Spring Church Circle, Polkton | 1.00 |
| Tabernacle Church Circle, Wilson | 5.00 |
| Lily of the Valley, Everetts | .35 |
| Sycamore Hill Church Circle, Hamilton | 6.80 |
| Mt. Sinai Church Circle, Greensboro | 3.00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle, Dover | 6.00 |
| Thursday night collection | 19.50 |
| Collection for Mrs. Saunder's daughter | 7.34 |
| Sunday morning collection | 19.11 |
| Mrs. Sills collected from Methodist Church | 5.62 |
| Mrs. Fannie Wright from Mt. Vernon Circle | 2.60 |
| Mrs. Houston from North Durham | 1.20 |
| Mrs. Weston from Second Church | 1.01 |
| Mr. L. J. Howard, personal gift, Winston | .50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Mary F. Jones, local missionary | $ 2.35 |
| District missionary, Mrs. Lugenia Jackson | 2.00 |
| Local missionary, Mrs. M. A. Satterfield | 5.68 |
| Collected on President's address by Mrs. Weeks | 1.38 |
| Mrs. M. S. Vaughn | 2.00 |
| | $583.21 |

RECEIVED SINCE CONVENTION

| | |
|---|---|
| Pleasant Hill, Wadesboro | $ 1.00 |
| Red Hill, Wadesboro | 1.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant, Wadesboro | 1.00 |
| Piney Grove, Waxhaw | 1.00 |
| Mt. Sinai, Stonewall | 8.30 |
| Woodland, Tedie C. Harrell | 2.00 |
| Merritt, Miss Swanie Arnet | 3.00 |
| Elizabeth Monroe | 1.00 |
| New Grove, Polkton | 1.00 |
| White Creek Chapel | 1.00 |
| Pleasant Hill, Clarkton | 2.50 |
| New Hope, Clarkton | 1.00 |
| L. J. Houston, district missionary | 2.50 |
| First Baptist, New Bern | 18.50 |
| Ahoskie, by Miss Lula Scott | 2.00 |
| Red Level, Monroe | 1.00 |
| First Baptist, Kenansville | 2.00 |
| Mrs. Ida McNeil, Lumberton | 2.15 |
| West Granville Union | 1.95 |
| Mrs. Ida McNeil, Lumberton | 2.25 |
| Mrs. L. J. Houston | 6.00 |
| Mrs. Lizzie Biggs, Kelford | 2.00 |
| Miss Shadd Monroe for 1915 | 1.20 |
| Pilgrim Chapel, James City | 1.50 |
| | $ 68.85 |

## REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION MONEY SENT UP TO CONVENTION

| | |
|---|---|
| Mt. Calvary Church Circle, Goldsboro | $ 2.00 |
| Charlotte Union | 8.00 |
| Hardy Grove | 1.00 |
| Kelford Church | 2.00 |
| Hallsville Sunday School | 3.00 |
| New Ahoskie Church | 10.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Henrietta Eaton, Raleigh | $ 1.00 |
| Mill Neck Church | 4.26 |
| Mt. Vernon Church, Stem | .50 |
| First Baptist Church, Statesville | 3.00 |
| Women's Auxiliary Roan Association | 5.00 |
| Tally Ho, Stem | .50 |
| West Durham | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Oxford Circle, No. 2 | 1.36 |
| Sandy Grove, Lumberton | 1.00 |
| Wynn's Grove, Coleraine | 8.00 |
| Wake and Johnson Union | 4.15 |
| Mt. Airy, Windsor | 1.50 |
| Woodville Plain, Lewiston | 10.00 |
| Oak Grove, Oxford | 1.00 |
| Union Chapel, Apex | 1.00 |
| Raleigh City Union | 10.46 |
| Orange Grove, East Durham | .25 |
| Women's Union, of Pee Dee Association | 2.00 |
| Stokes Chapel, Middlesex | 5.00 |
| West Granville Union | 10.00 |
| Virgilina Bible Band | 1.00 |
| Pleasant Hill, Fairmount | 1.00 |
| Synama Grove | 1.50 |
| Forsyth Union, Winston | 5.17 |
| Wakefield Baptist Union | 10.90 |
| Dabney Church, Flat Creek | 2.50 |
| Rosemary School House, Chapel Hill | 2.50 |
| Harrellsville Chapel | 3.50 |
| Philippi Church, Cofield | 2.10 |
| Bladen County Union | 2.00 |
| Pleasant Grove, Roxboro | 2.00 |
| Spring Garden, Washington | 4.00 |
| New Bethel, West Durham | 1.00 |
| Shady Hill, Roxboro | 1.00 |
| Person County Union | 3.00 |
| Reidsville First Church | 7.00 |
| Washington Church, Winston | 2.50 |
| Johnston County Union, Selma | 2.12 |
| Mrs. Lucinda Weston, Rocky Mt. | 10.00 |
| Beulah Circle, Madison | 3.00 |
| Goldsboro City Union | 2.00 |
| Personal work, Miss Mary Bunch | 7.00 |
| Greensboro City Union | 8.00 |
| White Rock Church, Durham | 3.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rising Mt. Zion, Concord | $ 2.00 |
| Durham County Union | 60.00 |
| Union of Anson and Union Counties | 7.00 |
| St. John's Church, Lumberton | 1.00 |
| Shiloh Church, Greensboro | 4.00 |
| Mt. Sinai Church, Greensboro | 2.50 |
| First African Church, Goldsboro | 1.00 |
| Hillsboro and Mebane Union | 20.00 |
| New Bethel, West Durham | 1.00 |
| Old Aged Saints, New Bern | .50 |
| First Church, New Bern, No. 2 | 1.00 |
| St. John's Circle, New Bern | 5.12 |
| Mt. Vernon Circle, Durham | 3.00 |
| Friendship Circle, Charlotte | 2.00 |
| New Grassy Creek, Oxford | 1.00 |
| Auxiliary to West Roanoke Association of Hertford and Bertie Counties | 75.00 |
| New Bethel Church, Winston | 2.00 |
| St. James Circle | 5.00 |
| First Baptist, Kinston | 5.00 |
| St. John's, New Bern | 1.25 |
| Aulander Band | 1.00 |
| South Winton Church, Winton | 4.00 |
| Martin Street Church, Raleigh | 2.00 |
| District missionary, Mrs. Lugenia Jackson | 1.40 |
| City union, New Bern | 8.00 |
| Star of Zion, New Bern | 1.50 |
| Collection Friday evening | 10.32 |
| Vance County Union | 19.03 |
| Ahoskie Baptist Church | 5.00 |
| Wilson Chapel, Turkey | 1.00 |
| Red Mountain, Rougemont | 1.00 |
| First Baptist, Charlotte | 5.00 |
| First Baptist, Oxford | 8.40 |
| Sunday night collection | 19.00 |
| | $420.79 |

RECEIVED SINCE CONVENTION

| | |
|---|---|
| Yadkin Philadelphia Union | $ 1.50 |
| Mt. Sinai, Stonewall | 3.00 |
| Mrs. Avatna Games, Winston | 20.00 |
| Pilgrim Chapel, James City | 1.50 |
| | $26.00 |

## REPORT OF OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep
From which none ever wakes to weep.
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of woes.

WHEREAS, it has pleased our Heavenly Father to take from us as co-workers in our Circles and Convention our beloved Sisters:

Jane Cobb, Eliza Beems, Cora Evans, Nannie Martin, Rebecca Lyons, Nannie Cook, Frances Green, H. A. Duggins, Sallie Nicholas, Ebba Bailey, Rebecca Crocker, Hattie Bass, Lizzie Davis, Minnie Lawson, Lucy McColum, Daisy Thompson, Phillis Trexler, Sadie Martin, Alice Carter, Elnora Hagans, Ellen Poindexter, Matilda Walker, Bettie Ward, O. W. Phifer, Alice Alexander, Rebecca Faison, Lucile Smith, Hattie Cobbs, J. P. Moore, Anis Weaver, Bettie Wimbish, Sallie Freeman, Bettie Sloan, Sarah Winfield, A. R. Jenkins, Lula Williams, Mary S. Hays, and Mary Murphy.

First. Be it,

*Resolved*, That we bow in humble submission to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

Second. That a memorial service be held thirty minutes in honor of our departed dead.

Third. Be it,

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE.

---

## REPORT OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg to submit the following report:

WHEREAS, the uses of intoxicants and tobacco in its various forms, moving picture shows, and the present style of dress, are doing more than any other evils to destroy the purity of our homes and to degrade humanity,

Therefore, be it,

*Resolved*, That we, as a body of Christian women, will put forth every effort within our power to discourage and condemn these evils,

*Resolved further,* That we condemn dancing and card playing, the use of chewing gum; also reading trashy and obscene literature such as is sapping the spiritual and moral life out of our young people.

*Resolved further,* That we encourage our Missionary Circles to give more time and attention to the discussion of these evils in all of the different phases.

*Resolved further,* That as a body of Christian workers, we will earnestly pray that the time may come when these evils will be blotted out, and that we strive to be living examples to those around us, to live pure, ennobling and unspotted lives.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Committee recommends the following:

First. We recommend the work of the Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention to all Associations, Conventions and Missionary Circles, both Home and Foreign, in its social, moral and spiritual uplift of all people with whom it comes in contact.

Second. That all Christians use their influence against the evils of society that are weakening the influence of our people.

Third. That we study our Bibles daily and put in practice the rules for Christian life as taught by our Savior. That we read *Hope* as a help in Bible study.

Fourth. That we support and use our influence for education in all branches. That we teach our children respect for the civil law and to be law-abiding citizens. That we will not conceal crime or criminals. That we seek for justice in the courts.

Fifth. That we teach our girls to dress modestly and becomingly and in such a manner as to protect their health and morals.

Sixth. That we keep in close touch with our white friends and use our influence in decreasing the prejudice between the races in our several communities.

Seventh. That we contribute to the N. T. School Saturday afternoon as each individual feels inclined.

Eighth. That we tender our heartfelt thanks to the good people of Durham, especially to the White Rock

Baptist Church for having entertained this Convention with all its visitors so royally while in Durham. That we pray God's blessings upon each and every one who has contributed in any way to make the Convention a success.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

We, your Committee on Time and Place, recommend that the next sitting of this Convention be held with the First African Baptist Church of Goldsboro, N. C., beginning the first Thursday in October, 1917.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS

We, your Committee on Officers, beg to recommend that the officers of this Convention remain the same, with the addition of the names of Mrs. A. W. Pegues, of Raleigh; Mrs. A. M. Moore, of Durham; Mrs. A. A. Wyche, of Charlotte; and Mrs. Mary R. White, of Coleraine, as members of the Executive Board.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

We, the Committee on President's Address, beg leave to report as follows: We find the address full of thought and wholesome advice, therefore, we ask that each recommendation and address be printed with the report and in pamphlet form and sold for the purpose of strengthening the Convention treasury. The following are the recommendations:

Pray that every member present may realize that the Holy Spirit dwells in her (1 Cor. 6:19), and that she may yield her will to Him and receive a new realization of the power of prayer.

Pray that each member may become a faithful intercessor.

Pray that a baptism of the Spirit may come upon your Church so that the missionary work of the Church

may be built up and the whole Church may become on fire with love to Christ (John 17:26).

Pray for the members of the missionary society by name, that they may be instrumental in extending Christ's kingdom.

Pray for the pastor and his wife.

Pray God to call missionaries out of your congregation.

Pray for the Children's Mission Band and the Sunday school that indelible impressions may be made on the minds of the children.

Pray for the national officers, for your district officers by name, that God will give them zeal and health and faith and courage.

Pray for missionaries by name, by countries, by stations.

Pray that new members may be brought into your Circles.

Pray for your association, that there may be a woman's circle, a children's band, a mission study class in every Church.

Pray God to put it into the heart of the Baptists to give the youth and wealth of the Church to the work of evangelizing those who have never heard His name.

Pray that God may pour out the spirit of supplication upon Christians everywhere, so that it may never be said ye have not, because ye ask not (James 4:2).

Lord, teach us to pray.

## W. I. C. AND SUNSHINE CONVENTION AUXILIARY TO THE WOMEN'S CONVENTION

MRS. JIMMIE JENNINGS_____*President*
Greensboro, N. C.
MISS NELLIE LOCKETT_____*Vice-President*
Oxford, N. C.
MRS. MARTHA BROOKS_____*Recording Secretary*
New Bern, N. C.
MISS BEULAH SHEPARD_____*Corresponding Secretary*
Oxford, N. C.
MRS. ADA GLENN_____*Treasurer*
Statesville, N. C.
MISS IRMA CLARK_____*Auditor*

### NAMES OF DELEGATES

Misses Martha Sill, Maggie Thorp, Louise Wyche, Pattie Shorts, Eula Eaton, Beulah Shepard, Mrs. Madeline Keck, Misses Cora Pearson, Viola Tomkins, Emma Wattfort, Nellie Lockett, Almira Franks, Mary E. Comidie, Mary Smith, Addie Fitzgerald, Annie Slade, Princess Fitzgerald, Mary A. White, Emma Hines, Mesdames Ada Sleen, Cassie Smith, Irma Clark, Miss Saunders, Mrs. Martha Brooks, Misses Frances Moore, Bertha Weaver, Mrs. Martha Brooks, Misses Mollie Boyett, Lessie McNeill.

## FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

### ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

The following committees were appointed:

*Committee on Officers:* Mrs. B. H. Brandon, Miss Pattie Shorts, Mrs. S. A. Mial.

*Committee on Temperance:* Misses Annie Slade, Addie Fitzgerald, Ula Eaton, Martha Sills, Mary Throbs.

*Committee on Resolutions:* Misses Princess Fitzgerald, Mary Smith, Cassie Smith, Emma Wattford, Viola Tomkins, Nellie Lockett.

*Committee on Finance:* Miss Saunders, Mrs. Ada Glenn, Misses Irma Clark, Carrie Pearson, Mary White.

The programme for the evening service was arranged. After remarks concerning the work to the girls by the President we adjourned.

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

2:30: Praise service was conducted by Misses Nellie Lockett and Helen Royster. Mrs. Poindexter, of Winston, greatly to our delight said some beautiful things about the W. I. C. and told the Convention that they should yet hurrah to God for the W. I. C.

The ladies took active parts in the service and a spiritual feast was enjoyed by all. The Committees on Temperence, Resolutions and Officers reported. The reports were adopted. Sister Mial asked that the Sisters of the Convention have a word concerning the report of the Resolution Committee. Sister Ada Glenn led in the discussion. She said that card parties were not the way that God would have us raise our money for our Churches. Many others spoke along the same line, which was very inspiring and encouraging to us as W. I. C. girls to live in our various communities as examples of real W. I. C. girls.

3:30: Subject, "The W. I. C. Circle and Its Influence."

First. "On the Physical Life," by Miss Allie Thompson. Miss Thompson being absent Mrs. Eaton was asked to take her place. Mrs. Eaton said there is nothing on earth any better than the W. I. C. for the young ladies. She said many other helpful things and asked that Mrs. Jenkins speak on the same subject. Mrs. Jenkins said mothers ought to be very careful about their girls' dress. She said that sometimes girls would go out too thinly clad and, of course, that has much to do with the physical condition of our girls.

Second. "The W. I. C. Circle and Its Influence on the Spirtual Life," by Miss Louise Wyche. She said the W. I. C. girls that were real W. I. C. girls were more than apt to be found in the prayer meeting and taking active parts in the Church work in general.

Third. "Its Influence on the Social Life," by Miss Eva B. Riddick. Mrs. L. R. Chavis was asked to speak on the subject. Her remarks were full of inspiration.

Fourth. "The W .I. C. and Its Influence in General," by Miss Princess Fitzgerald. She said that the influence of he W. I. C. was fourfold: social, physical, spiritual and intellectual, and that each of these qualities must be developed if we would be the right kind of W. I. C.

girls, for we should serve as a lighthouse for the Church and community.

The President then asked Mrs. Mial to speak, but she declined and asked Mrs. Shepard to say something, which she did. Her remarks were very encouraging. Then Mrs. Mial made encouraging remarks concerning the President, Mrs. Jennings. Among the many good things she said they had prayed so long for was for the Lord to give them a President for the young women, and we ought to be thankful. She said that the President was a grandchild of the Convention, that her mother brought her when a child. After these remarks we adjourned.

## FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00: After a glorious praise service the Convention arose and sang, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus." While standing Mrs. Laura Harris led in prayer, after which a literary programme was rendered by the W. I. C. Circles, which was enjoyed by all. At the end of the programme the meeting was turned over to the President of the State Missionary Circles, Mrs. Shepard.

MRS. JIMMIE JENNINGS,
*President.*
MRS. MARY BROOKS,
*Secretary.*

---

### COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg to submit the following: That as Christian workers and especially W. I. C. girls do all in our power to discourage liquor drinking, dancing, card playing and all things that destroy the peace and purity of homes.

*Resolved*, That we as W. I. C. girls raise high the standard of Temperance.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS MARTHA SILLS,
MISS MAGGIE THORP,
MISS LUCY KENNEDY,
MISS ANNIE SLADE,
MISS ADDIE FITZGERALD,
MISS EULA EATON,
*Committee.*

## RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the delegates and visitors of the W. I. C. Circles from every section of the State have been so hospitably entertained by the generous-hearted people of Durham by contributing in every way possible to our comforts. We extend thanks to the Pastor, members and friends of this Church for the part they have rendered in making this Convention a success.

*Resolved,* That we pray God's blessings may rest upon you all and upon the W. I. C. Circle of this Church.

Be it further

*Resolved,* That all W. I. C. girls live in their various communities strong, moral Christian lives so as to influence those with whom we may come in contact.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS PRINCESS FITZGERLD,
MRS. MARY SMITH,
MISS CASSIE SMITH,
MISS EMMA WATFORD,
MRS. VIOLA TOMKINS,
MISS NELLIE LOCKETT,
*Committee.*

| | |
|---|---|
| S. S. Band No. 2, St. James Church, Rocky Mt. | $ 5.00 |
| First Baptist Church, Selma | 3.50 |
| W. I. C. Department of Western Convention | 2.00 |
| Wynn's Grove Church, Coleraine | 6.00 |
| Sunshine Band, Ahoskie | |
| W. I. C. Philippi | 7.13 |
| Jerusalem Church, Woodland | 1.00 |
| First Baptist Church, Charlotte | 5.00 |
| Cedar Grove Church | .50 |
| St. James Sunshine No. 1, Rocky Mt. | 1.00 |
| S. S. Band Mark's Chapel, Rocky Mt. | .50 |
| S. S. Band First Baptist Church, Powersville | 3.00 |
| First Baptist Macedonia | .50 |
| First Baptist, Henderson | 1.00 |
| Terrell Creek, Chapel Hill | .65 |
| Sunshine Band, Fremont | .50 |
| Sunshine Band, White Rock Church, Durham | 1.00 |
| S. S. Band, Beaufort | .50 |
| Providence Church, Lumberton | 1.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mt. Olive Church, Whiteville | $ 1.00 |
| Mt. Sinai, Greensboro | 3.00 |
| Newkirk Chapel, Willard | .25 |
| Sunshine Band, Ahoskie | 5.00 |
| Chapel Hill | 1.00 |
| Sunshine Band, West Durham | 1.00 |
| Mt. Vernal Sunshine Band, Durham | 1.00 |
| W. I. C. Greensboro | 1.00 |
| Syrama Grove | 1.00 |
| Williards Chapel Church | 1.00 |
| Rock Mt. | 1.00 |
| Sandy Grave Church, Henderson | 1.00 |
| White Rock Church, Durham | 1.00 |
| Church at Broadman | .50 |
| First Baptist Church, Oxford | 4.40 |
| Popular Grove Church, Faison | .40 |
| Hill's Chapel, Faison | 5.00 |
| Sunshine Flat Rock Church, Knightdale | .50 |
| Penn Avenue Church, Oxford | 1.00 |
| Zion Hill, Coleraine | 1.00 |
| S. S. Band Mt. Olive Church, Henderson | 1.00 |
| W. I. C. Circle, Ahoskie | 5.00 |
| Williamston Grove, Zebulon | 1.00 |
| W. I. C., Wakefield | 1.25 |
| First Baptist Church, Statesville | 1.50 |
| First Baptist S. S. Band, Statesville | 1.00 |
| Bible Band, Willard | .27 |
| Sunshine Band, Willard | .25 |
| First Baptist Church, Goldsboro | 1.50 |
| Sunshine Band, Washington | .75 |
| First Baptist Church, Kinston | 5.00 |
| Red Mountain Church, Rougemont | 1.00 |

# STATISTICAL TABLE

| Name of Church | Name of President | Name of Secretary | Post Office | No. of Members | Money Raised | Home Mission | Foreign Mission | Money Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist | Rosa Evans | Mary Tinnin | Mebane | 14 | $ 20.00 | $ 18.97 | $10.34 | $ 4.00 |
| New Grassy Creek | Cora Howard | Carrie L. Handy | Virgilina | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Sandy Grove | Mary Dause | Sarah Sutton | Henderson, R 4, B 80 | 5 | 4.23 | 5.27 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Philippi | Maud Downing | Nancy J. Pugh | Cofield, R 1, Box 2 | 40 | 38.12 | 2.88 | 22.10 | 5.00 |
| St. John's, No. 1 | Mary E. Bell | Sudie Moye | Newbern, 8 Williamson | ... | 5.87 | 7.50 | 5.12 | ..... |
| Waughtown | Emma Joyce | Alice Williams | Wins.-Salem, R 5, B 64 | 206 | 11.88 | 5.10 | ..... | 5.00 |
| First Baptist | Chanie Smith | E. C. Pegues | Raleigh | ... | 82.43 | 51.97 | ..... | 15.00 |
| Hill's Chapel | Emma Coober | Sylvia Ward | Faison | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Mt. Gilead | Georgie Island | Bertha Grimes | Mt. Olive, R 2 Box 4 | 52 | 6.85 | 10.35 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| Spring Garden | Annie Noble | Ella Cherry | Washington | 13 | 22.00 | 5.00 | ..... | 8.90 |
| Antioch | M. L. Peace | Hattie Glover | Oxford | 18 | 12.55 | 9.05 | ..... | 1.50 |
| Lawson Chapel | Ida M. Thorpe | I. B. Smith | Mill Creek, R 1 | 25 | 14.65 | 12.25 | ..... | 1.00 |
| New Bethel | Emma Bolden | Mary Terrel | West Durham | 16 | ..... | 26.83 | 1.00 | 3.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Sallie Webb | M. A. Peace | Roxboro | 32 | 35.40 | 27.65 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Shady Hill | E. A. Burton | M. L. Blackwell | Roxboro | 11 | ..... | .50 | ..... | 1.50 |
| Sandy Grove | Violet McNeil | Lizzie Copeland | Lumberton | 25 | 13.75 | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Oak Grove | Louisa McCadder | Cora Allen | Oxford | 25 | 5.00 | 4.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Elizabeth | C. S. Dearmond | Clara Wheeler | Middlesex, R 2, B 4 | 10 | 2.55 | .50 | .50 | 2.00 |
| Flat Creek | Rosa Jefferson | Lucy B. Wyche | Dabney, R 1 | 14 | 8.00 | 3.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| First Baptist | S. M. Barber | A. L. Faulk | Wilson | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.00 |
| Cedar Grove | Hattie Sessoms | Maggie Perry | Powellsville | 13 | 3.65 | 5.50 | ..... | 5.00 |
| Ebenezer Church | Florence Harris | Julia Barbee | East Durham | 29 | 100.00 | 50.00 | ..... | 2.50 |
| Second Church | Flora McCauley | Senora Edwards | Durham | 25 | 106.15 | 1,040.10 | ..... | 7.00 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE.—*Continued.*

| Name of Church | Name of President | Name of Secretary | Post Office | No. of Members | Money Raised | Home Mission | Foreign Mission | Money Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adoram | Mary A Stephen | Nora Stephen | Wallace | 10 | ..... | $ 2.00 | ..... | $ 1.00 |
| Point Caswell | M. E. Calvin | Janie McLarren | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| First African | Sallie McIver | Mabel Highsmith | Goldsboro, 419 S Geo. | 40 | $ 33.32 | 14.60 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Orange Grove | Sarah Southern | Lizzie Owen | East Durham | 39 | 1.30 | 117.00 | $25.00 | 2.00 |
| Zion Hill | Hattie B. Coleman | Missie Fountain | Virgilina, R 4, B 75. | ... | ..... | 3.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Shiloh | Rebecca Hargrove | Sallie L. Person | Kittrell | 12 | 2.50 | .50 | .60 | 2.00 |
| Micheal Creek | Lue Heggie | Nannie Stovall | Stovall, R 1, B 6 | 45 | 45.30 | 17.50 | 8.00 | 5.00 |
| Nut Bush | Mariah Wyche | Lula Burton | Henderson | ... | 6.25 | 2.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| St. Matthews | E. M. Royster | Pearl Wilkerson | Virgilina, R 4, B 75, | 13 | ..... | 3.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| First Baptist | A. L. Ransom | A. R. Jenkins | Oxford | 20 | 35.00 | 12.00 | 8.40 | 10.00 |
| Welcome Chapel | Cora E. Burt | Rebecca Scott | Henderson, R 4, B 9 | 10 | 2.00 | 1.50 | ..... | .50 |
| Ebenezer | M. K. Eldridge | E. J. Wyche | Charlotte, S Caldwell | 40 | 117.07 | 40.29 | 20.00 | 8.00 |
| New Zion | Mary Swift | Julia Swift | Reidsville | 30 | 43.51 | 16.75 | ..... | 5.00 |
| New Ahoskie | R. A. Hollowman. | M. E. Hollowman. | Ahoskie, Box 165 | 58 | 31.81 | 6.83 | 24.00 | 15.00 |
| Willow's Grove | Issie Watford | Carrie Sessoms | Coleraine | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.00 |
| Springfield | Lucy Hunter | Menena Jones | Auburn | 11 | 2.40 | ..... | 10.15 | 1.00 |
| Wynn's Grove | Caroline Outlaw | Mary R. White | Coleraine | 39 | 25.00 | 23.00 | 20.00 | 12.00 |
| First Baptist | Ida Richards | Laura Simms | Fremont, Box 22 | 7 | 3.75 | .25 | 1.75 | 1.00 |
| Olive Branch | S. V. Riddick | W. A. Gaynor | Parmele | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| St. Paul | Martha Donnell | Eliza Wilson | Durham, 805 Albright | 14 | 50.00 | 48.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Providence | Lucy Matthews | Cora B. Miner | Kernersville | 9 | 18.00 | 6.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 |
| Walton Grove | Rosa Walton | Sarah J. Biggs | Kelford | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.75 |
| Willard Chapel | Tener Solomon | Levana Avery | Smithfield, R 1, B 150 | 26 | 8.42 | 1.85 | ..... | ..... |
| Galilee | Emma Murray | Frances Murray | Willards | 20 | 1.72 | 43.00 | ..... | 1.00 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wake Baptist Grove | Julia P. Rogers | Martha Yelledia | Garner | 7 | 1.85 | .75 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Union Baptist | Hallie Brown | Roberta Burton | Fuquay Springs | 15 | 4.76 | 12.75 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| Union Chapel | Pearlie Allen | Cassie Maynard | Apex | 25 | 4.89 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Red Bud | Lizzie Young | Eliza Hamlet | Henderson | 22 | 19.00 | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| New Bethel | Esther Alston | Nannie Thorne | Henderson | 16 | 18.00 | 7.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| First Baptist | Mary B. Smith | Scilla Clemons | Smithfield | 16 | 20.00 | 6.00 | ..... | 4.00 |
| Providence | Hattie Johnson | Nora Turner | Rockingham | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Owen's Grove | Lucy A. Moore | P. L. Royal | Cluster Springs, Va. | ... | 17.61 | 10.00 | 10.50 | 1.00 |
| Stokes Chapel | Lula M. Harris | Octavia Stokes | Middlesex, R 1, B 23 | 43 | 22.48 | 11.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| First Baptist | Emma Taylor | Nancy Fort | Middlesex | 23 | 6.00 | 1.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Roger's Grove | Luvina Cross | Lillie Rogers | Gorman, R 1, B 22 | 20 | ..... | 10.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| First Baptist | Ida Williams | Addie C. Williams | Winston | 99 | 80.21 | 21.75 | ..... | 5.00 |
| Wakefield | Nora Morgan | Joanna Jones | Zebulon, R 2, B 1 | 5 | 3.40 | 2.00 | ..... | 2.10 |
| First Baptist | Annie L. Carter | Lelia Neal | Reidsville | 22 | 42.45 | 19.95 | 7.00 | 4.00 |
| Beulah | Turner Wall | Edna Thurman | Madison | 12 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 1.50 | 5.00 |
| Macedonia | Ella Ryan | Rachel World | Lucama | 8 | ..... | 2.00 | 1.75 | 1.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Georgie Floyd | Pennie Floyd | Fairmont | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Ashby Grove | Frankie Henderson | Fannie Simms | Henderson, R 3, B 27 | 14 | 10.00 | 3.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Wakefield | Alice Hopkins | Neshady Williams | Wakefield | 10 | 6.15 | 3.00 | ..... | 7.50 |
| Mount Calvary | Anna Bryant | Carrie Dean | Goldsboro | 12 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| Sycamore | Mary Taylor | Pinkie R. Morris. | Powellsville | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Powellsville | Emeline Askew | ..... | Powellsville | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.50 |
| Harris Grove | Angelina Inman | ..... | Boardman | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.50 |
| East Market Street | Clara J. Foster | S. A. Powell | Greensboro, 235 Gilmer | 90 | 125.25 | 75.50 | 25.00 | 5.00 |
| Penn Avenue | Rosa Peace | Hariett Royster | Oxford | 13 | 12.50 | 7.15 | .75 | 1.25 |
| Bethel | Luella Couch | Louisa Green | Riverdale | ... | ..... | 2.50 | ... | .50 |
| New Jonathan Creek | M. A. Young | M. J. Royster | Virgilina, R 2, B 22 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .50 |
| Synama Grove | Prudence Green | Pattie Short | Hester | 21 | 3.35 | 1.35 | ..... | 3.00 |
| Good Hope | Callie Fuller | Dora C. Page | Durham, R 3, B 15. | 21 | 35.45 | 30.45 | 5.00 | 1.50 |
| Sycamore | Virginia King | Fannie Gorham | Greenville | 10 | 42.80 | 22.00 | ..... | 5.50 |
| Ilong | Nellie Roberson | Dora Hawkins | Oxford | 12 | 9.30 | 5.50 | 2.55 | 2.00 |
| Zion Hill | Lucy A. White | Minnie J. Holly | Coleraine | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Cedar Grove | Charlotte Webb | ..... | Roxboro | ... | ..... | ..... | 2.35 | 1.00 |
| West End | Eliza Yokley | Augusta Holt | Winston | 37 | 37.85 | 7.75 | 9.55 | 7.00 |

STATISTICAL TABLE.—*Continued.*

| Name of Church | Name of President | Name of Secretary | Post Office | No. of Members | Money Raised | Home Mission | Foreign Mission | Money Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Terrell's Creek | Annie Edwards | Ada Edwards | Chapel Hill | 12 | $ 25.00 | $ 15.00 | $ 1.00 | $ 2.25 |
| Stovall | Mary L. Tuck | Gracy Stovall | Stovall | 14 | 3.00 | 2.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Second Baptist | Mary L. Tuck | Mary R. Reed | Ahoskie, R 2, B 21 | 29 | 15.92 | 2.75 | 4.10 | 5.00 |
| Star of Zion | Marina Smith | Mary E. Smyer | Newbern | 7 | 8.92 | 2.60 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| Pilgrim Chapel | Gatsy Moore | Frances Orum | James City | 8 | 2.00 | 1.00 | .50 | 1.50 |
| First Baptist | A. D. Edwards | C. C. Edwards | Dover | 60 | 50.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 6.00 |
| Tabernacle | A. E. Weeks | Mary E. Shaw | Wilson, Box 251 | ... | 35.96 | 28.96 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| Snow Hill | R. E. Bullard | A. R. Buttes | ..... | ... | 13.00 | 10.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Elizabeth | J. W. Diggs | E. A. Pratt | Pee Dee | ... | 13.00 | 10.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Poplar Springs | W. M. Ingram | Narcis Davis | Polkton | ... | 16.95 | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Shiloh Baptist | Ella Staton | Daisy O. Keck | Greensboro | ... | 19.89 | 6.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| St. John's | Katie Graves | Maggie Bullard | Lumberton | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.00 |
| Mt. Zion | Sarah Y. Burr | Lottie Ward | Beaufort | 15 | 30.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| Piney Woods | Mollie A. Askew | Tulie A. Mitchell. | Cremo | 10 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.50 |
| Martin Street | Ella E. Morgan | Laura Anderson | Raleigh | 14 | ..... | 10.00 | 4.80 | 4.00 |
| Spring Branch | Caroline Baker | Delia McQueen | Fairmont | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.25 |
| Rock Hill | Cornelia Oldham. | Nancy J. Partin | Chapel Hill | 42 | 17.84 | 2.20 | 12.24 | 5.00 |
| Old Folks' Home | S. F. Williams | ..... | Newbern | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.50 |
| Mount Pleasant | Susan S. Askew | Minnie Speight | Harrellsville | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.00 |
| Blue Wing | Susan Sanford | Mabel Tuck | Virgilina, Va. | 19 | ..... | ..... | .50 | 3.50 |
| New Hope | C. Williams | S. J. Sloan | Clarkton | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Janie Smith | ..... | Clarkton | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.50 |
| White Creek | Hollie Smith | ..... | Council | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| First Baptist | Eliza Richardson. | Diana M. Wall | Selma | 15 | 15.20 | 3.25 | ..... | 5.00 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poplar Springs | Cealia Rogers | M. J. Little | Roper | 3 | 4.40 | .50 | ..... | 2.50 |
| Rosemary School House | N. J. Partin | Genevieve Johnson | Chapel Hill | 10 | 8.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | .50 |
| Barbee's Chapel | Hattie J. Cartton | Pantha Mason | Chapel Hill | 16 | 21.26 | 5.85 | 1.70 | 1.50 |
| Menola | Ella Vaughn | Tedie O. Harrell. | Woodland | 23 | 36.75 | 34.75 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Ebenezer | Agnes Faulk | Swonia Arnett | Marietta | 25 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 |
| Kelford | Mary E. Biggs | ..... | Kelford | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.00 |
| Mt. Sinia | Anna Best | Anna Johnson | Stonewall | 10 | 7.75 | 4.60 | 3.00 | 8.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Nannie Benton | Sallie Threadgill. | Ansonville | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Red Hill | Delia Crump | ..... | Wadesboro | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | A. E. Tillman | ..... | Wadesboro | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Piney Grove | Viola Craig | ..... | Waxhaw | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Elizabeth | A. C. Robinson | Alice Rose | Monroe | 20 | 60.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 |
| New Grove | Alice Jackson | Iler Biles | Polkton | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| South Winton | A. J. Brown | C. C. Weaver | Winton | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.00 |
| Strickling Grove | Margaret Thornton | Veona Carroll | Four Oaks | ... | 10.00 | 6.30 | ..... | 1.00 |
| First Baptist | Annie B. Bullock. | Carrie Hinton | Wendell | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.25 |
| Hallsville Star | Chavie Hall | Mabel M. Hall | Wendell R 6 | 6 | 10.62 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| Pilgrim Chapel | Louisa Daniel | N. J. Walker | James City | 7 | ..... | 1.00 | 1.50 | 3.00 |
| Kenansville | Lucy Benson | Genie Hussy | Kenansville | 8 | 6.00 | 4.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| First Baptist | M. A. Fulcher | H. A. Gibbs | Newbern | 7 | 32.76 | 5.71 | 9.05 | 18.30 |
| Evergreen | Dolly Forman | Bertha Hill | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Bible Band | B. B. Henrihand | C. W. Peace | Virgilina, Va. | 9 | 1.50 | .50 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Oberlin | M. W. Witherspoon | Annie Hester | Raleigh, R 6, B 68 | 28 | 15.18 | 3.50 | ..... | 3.50 |
| West Durham | Roand Stephens | Rebecca Thompson | West Durham | 12 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| First Baptist | Emily Gilbert | G. M. Bryant | Kinston, 215 Queen. | 25 | 30.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 8.00 |
| Jerusalem | Ellen Anderson | ..... | Woodland | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| St. Mary | Dora D. Robinson | Balmy Stephens | Evergreen | 24 | 7.74 | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Shiloh | Clara C. Moore | Mary Evans | Wilmington | 15 | 5.65 | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| First Baptist | Louisa Parrish | Nannie Cooper | Oxford | 36 | 40.85 | 37.21 | 1.36 | 4.36 |
| First Baptist | Ada Glenn | Lula Nesbit | Statesville | 45 | 80.61 | 55.60 | 13.30 | 5.00 |
| Brookston | Sarah Henderson. | Louise Reavis | Greystone | 19 | 12.43 | ..... | ..... | .95 |
| Dickie's Grove | Nannie Foster | Sallie A. Branch | Manson | 13 | 10.00 | 2.10 | ..... | 4.00 |
| Mt. Vernon | Emma Tilley | Frances C. Holman | Stem | 12 | 7.43 | 3.40 | ..... | 2.00 |
| St. Paul | Dora West | Maggie Wylie | Charlotte, S Myers | 29 | 32.00 | 18.25 | 4.00 | 2.00 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE.—*Continued.*

| Name of Church | Name of President | Name of Secretary | Post Office | No. of Members | Money Raised | Home Mission | Foreign Mission | Money Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Lucy Love | Mollie Hill | Proctorville | 13 | ..... | $ 10.00 | $ 6.00 | $ 1.00 |
| Big Ruin Creek | Mary E. Williams | Mary Solomon | Henderson, R 5 | 12 | $ 8.90 | 7.00 | ..... | 1.20 |
| Mt. Olive | W. A. Powell | E. A. Powell | Whiteville, R 1, B 5 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.50 |
| St. Stephen's | Lula Smith | Fannie Reaves | Chadbourn | 30 | 11.42 | 6.00 | 2.75 | 1.50 |
| Mt. Olive | Polly S. Rogers | Martha Gill | Henderson | 12 | 8.00 | 4.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Tally Ho | Mariah Washington | Texanna Lyon | Stem | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.00 |
| Lee's Cross Roads | Maggie L. Hall | H. A. Merritt | Clayton | 30 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| First Baptist | Annie B. Bullock. | Carrie Hinton | Wendell | 8 | 7.40 | 4.00 | ..... | 2.25 |
| Pleasant Grove | Emma Harris | Virgie Debnam | Wendell | 12 | 4.30 | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Watha | Ella Carroll | Essie Thomas | Watha | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |
| Mt. Bright | Emma Burroughs | Hannah Fields | Hillsboro | 50 | 81.65 | 6.00 | ..... | 15.00 |
| Powellsville | Millie J. Harrell. | Louisa White | Powellsville | 15 | 25.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 4.00 |
| Pettifordtown School House | Henrietta Brandon | Beatrice Watson | Kittrell | 7 | 1.50 | 2.60 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| First Baptist | M. E. Lewis | O. N. Phipher | Charlotte | 54 | 41.54 | 18.00 | 14.00 | 8.00 |
| Union Baptist | Lizzie Roberts | Annie Dumgan | Durham | 30 | 70.00 | 100.00 | ..... | 3.00 |
| Rock Spring | Lizzie Hockaday | Jennie E. Mangum | Creedmoor | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.75 |
| Providence | Annie Grey | Fannie Murray | ..... | ... | ..... | 98.24 | ..... | 10.00 |
| Rising Mount Zion | Millie Ezell | Martha Huntly | Concord | ... | ..... | ..... | 25.00 | 2.00 |
| Tupper Memorial | Anna Thompson | Katie Bryant | Raleigh | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.50 |
| Friendship | Rosa Morris | ..... | Charlotte | 12 | 46.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 |
| Fayetteville Street | Sallie Hopkins | Martha Pettigrew | Raleigh | ... | 72.00 | 65.00 | 7.00 | 3.00 |
| Harrellsville Chapel | Hattie S. Sharp | Amanda Smith | Harrellsville | ... | 11.00 | 2.00 | ..... | 7.00 |
| Zion Grove | Annie N. Gay | Lucy H. Mitchell. | Aulander | 36 | 30.00 | 22.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 |
| Good Samaritan | Mary F. Jones | Lottie Johnson | Garners | 7 | 1.85 | 2.40 | ..... | 1.25 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. John's | G. H. Dudley | | Newbern | 3 | 11.00 | 7.95 | 1.25 | 2.50 |
| Mt. Level | Dora Hopkins | Lizzie Timberlake | Stem | 10 | ..... | 9.70 | .50 | 1.00 |
| New Bethel | Mary E. Hilliman | Edward Jopling | Winston | 35 | 115.75 | 100.59 | 18.00 | 5.00 |
| Red Mountain | Hannah Day | Lucinda Parish | Rougemont | 31 | 13.46 | 14.73 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Shiloh | Carrie Parham | S. A. Eaton | Henderson | 30 | 45.00 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 |
| Old Folks' Home | Fannie Whitley | C. A. Whitley | Goldsboro | 17 | 1180.68 | 1,178.68 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Raleigh City Union | B. C. Barrett | K. W. Levister | ..... | ... | 96.70 | ..... | ..... | 10.46 |
| Anson & Union Co's Union. | A. C. Robinson | Martha Stuater | ..... | ... | 86.26 | ..... | ..... | 7.00 |
| Johnston County Union | Eliza Richardson. | Diana M. Wall | ..... | ... | 19.52 | ..... | ..... | 21.00 |
| Goldsboro City Union | Emma Wiggs | Annie Ford | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Wake and Johnson | Cora Baucom | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.15 |
| Biaden County Union | Janie Smith | Mary E. Cromartie | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| West Granville Union | B. B. Henrihand. | Miss Norwood | ..... | ... | 16.97 | ..... | ..... | 10.00 |
| Forsyth County Union | J. A. Hardin | Avatua Garnes | ..... | ... | 188.82 | ..... | ..... | 20.00 |
| Rock Hill Union | Cornelia Oldham | Nancy J. Partin | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17.00 |
| Yadkin Philadelphia Union | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.50 |
| Vance County Union | E. J. Harris | Polly S. Rogers | ..... | ... | 19.00 | ..... | ..... | 19.00 |
| ..... | Patience Crudup | Annie Burwell | Kittrell | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.00 |
| Newkirk's Chapel | Elenin Brinson | Addie Pigford | Willards | 48 | 10.56 | 3.00 | ..... | 1.00 |
| Wilson Chapel | M. N. Fryat | P. J. Joyner | Turkey | 55 | 1.80 | 2.65 | 5.10 | 1.00 |
| Lumberton | Sallie Thompson | Victory Blunt | Lumberton, R 22 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 |

# Shaw University

Shaw University is an institution of learning under Christian influence and offers courses in Academic, Collegiate, Theological and Industrial Departments as well as Schools of Medicine and Pharmacy.

Special attention is paid in the Young Women's Department to Sewing, Dressmaking, Millinery, Cooking and Laundry Work.

For Further Information, Address
President
**Shaw University**
Raleigh, N. C.

# HOPE

*A Monthly Magazine*

Published in Nashville, Tenn.

Under Auspices of

## American Baptist Publishing Society

With Headquarters at Nashville, Tenn.

*Should Be In Every Home*
*and Read By Every*
*Missionary*
*Worker*

For Further Information, Write

**Mrs. Mary F. Flowers, Manager**

Nashville, Tennessee

WAKE FOREST UN
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A5
A474
N62
W66

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

## Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina

Held in connection with the All Baptist Celebration, In Tupper Memorial Church.

RALEIGH, N. C.

---

JULY 31—AUGUST 4, 1928

---

MOTTO: "Christ in Every Home"

Next Session to be held with Ebenezer Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., Beginning Wednesday, July 17, 1929

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina

Held in connection with the All Baptist Celebration, In Tupper Memorial Church,

RALEIGH, N. C.

---

REV. H. M. MOORE, *Pastor.*

---

## JULY 31-AUG. 4, 1928

---

Motto: *"Christ in Every Home"*

---

Next Session to be held with Ebenzer Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., Beginning Wednesday, July 17, 1929.

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY CONVENTION

### Financial Aim for 1928-1929, $5,000.00
### $2,500.00 for Home Missions, $2,500.00 for Foreign Missions

### OFFICERS FOR 1928-1929

PRESIDENT

Mrs. P. G. Shepard----------50 Henderson St., Oxford, N. C.

VICE PRESIDENTS

Mrs. Hattie Shepard,-------2004 Fayetteville St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. C. L. Lanair----------Winston Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Viola McMillian----------411 E. Pitt St., Tarboro, N. C.
Mrs. Ella C. Pegues----------E. South St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Clara Moore----------Wilmington, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Miss M. A. Burwell----------201 Idlewild Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

RECORDING SECRETARY

Mrs. T. S. Eaton----------304 Clark St., Henderson, N. C.

TREASURER

Mrs. A. L. Ransom----------Box 441, Oxford, N. C.

AUDITOR

Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon--------533 E. Leavoit St., Raleigh, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon----------Raleigh
Mrs. Lucinda Weston----------Rocky Mount
Mrs. Virginia King----------Greenville
Mrs. R. H. Harris----------Greensboro
Mrs. S. F. Williams----------James City
Mrs. Eliza Yokley----------Winston-Salem
Mrs. Emma Wiggs----------Goldsboro
Mrs. Luvenia Eaton----------Durham

Mrs. Mary E. Sills---Ahoskie
Mrs. Ella C. Pegues---Raleigh
Mrs. A. M. Moore---Durham
Mrs. Mary R. White---Coleraine
Mrs. A. R. Jenkins---Oxford
Mrs. Hattie Shepard---Durham
Mrs. Ada Glenn---Statesville
Mrs. Millie Ezelle---Concord
Mrs. Carrie N. Parham---High Point
Mrs. A. C. Robinson---Monroe
Mrs. Rosa Evans---Mebane
Mrs. Mittie Whitis---Greensboro
Mrs. Emma Joyce---Winston-Salem
Mrs. C. H. Moseley---Lumberton
Mrs. M. E. Wall---Madison
Mrs. Annie E. White---Powellsville
Mrs. A. L. Carter---Reidsville
Mrs. L. L. Walker---Charlotte

SPECIAL WORKERS

Mrs. Viola McMillian---Tarboro
Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Mrs. Charlotte Webb---Oxford
Mrs. Polly S. Rogers---Henderson
Mrs. Amanda Britt, Wayne Co.,---Goldsboro
Mrs. Sarah Moore,---Cumberland Co., Fayetteville
Mrs. Ada Glenn---Iredell Co., Statesville
Mrs. Emma Burroughs---Person Co., Hillsboro
Mrs. Allie Wilson---Turkey
Mrs. Florence Connor---Duplin Co., Kenansville
Mrs. Fannie Wright, Mrs. I. M. Smith---Faison
Mrs. Cora Baucum, Mrs. Florence Young---Raleigh
Mrs. Delilah Pritchett, Mrs. R. H. Harris, Mrs. Julia Hyatt,
Mrs. Lucy Lee ---Guilford Co., Greensboro
Mrs. Eliza Yokley, Mrs. Hattie Cousin,---Winston
Mrs. Maggie L. Hall---Wendell
Mrs. Emma Murray---Watha
Mrs. Annie Venters---Washington
Mrs. Martha Satterfield---Rougemont
Mrs. Maggie Matthews---Rose Hill
Mrs. Louise White---Powellsville
Mrs. Anna Best---Bayboro
Mrs. Mary Smyer---Newbern
Mrs. A. C. Robinson---Monroe
Mrs. Frances Murray---Willard
Mrs. Tempie Whitted---Durham
Mrs. D. S. Saulter---High Point
Mrs. Meta Cook, Mrs. P. H. Thomas---Louisburg

Mrs. Lucinda Weston_____Rocky Mount
Mrs. Ida Williams_____Winston
Mrs. E. J. Tatum_____Roseboro
Mrs. Isabelle Mosely_____Lumberton
Mrs. L. L. Walker_____Charlotte
Mrs. Mary R. White_____Coleraine
Mrs. Emma Wiggs_____Goldsboro
Mrs. C. B. Sessoms_____Nash Co., Rocky Mount
Mrs. Melissa Allen, Mrs. Mary Joplin, Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem
Mrs. F. R. Mason,_____Rowan Co., N. C.
Mrs. Ella Ryan_____Wilson Co., Bailey, N. C.

NAMES OF COMMITTEES

*On Officers*—Mrs. Isabelle Moseley, Mrs. Meta Cook, Mrs. Mary R. White, Mrs. Annie Malloy, Mrs. Amanda Britt, Mrs. Louisa White, Mrs. Sarah Moore, Mrs. Hattie Filmore.

*On Time and Place*—Mrs. Ada Glenn, Mrs. Geneva Daniel, Mrs. Sallie Barber, Mrs. M. A. Hover, Mrs. E. B. Dewele, Mrs. E. L. Lindsy, Mrs. Sallie J. White, Mrs. Julie Johnson, Mrs. Susan Sanders, Mrs. Susie Davis, Mrs. Dora H. Caldwell, Mrs. Hattie J. Moore.

*On Annual Members*—Mrs. Tempie Whitted, Mrs. S. R. Pinkston, Mrs. Catherine Wilkins, Mrs. Gertrude Vaughn, Mrs. Fannie P. Adams, Mrs. Flossie E. Dunston.

*On Material for Missionaries*—Mrs. Emma Burroughs, Mrs. Mattie Parker, Mrs. Lela P. Browder.

*On Resolutions*—Mrs. M. L. Capehart, Mrs. Hattie L. Christian, Mrs. Sadie L. Fitts, Mrs. B. F. Jordan, Mrs. S. M. Thomas, Mrs. Dora Newsome. Mrs. J. L. Mebane.

*On New Bodies*—Mrs. Flora Thomas, Mrs. Mary Butler, Mrs. Ida Chambers, Mrs. Sophia Johnson, Miss C. B. Sessoms.

*On Obituary*—Mrs. Clara Wertz, Mrs. M. A. Satterfield, Mrs. Minnie McCoy, Mrs. Rachel Currie, Mrs. Bell Johnson, Mrs. Maggie Wiley, Mrs. Frances Murray, Mrs. Laura E. Moore.

*Finance Committee,Celebration*—Mrs. F. R. Mason, Mrs. Nannie Cooper.

*Home Mission*—Mrs. L. L. Walker, Mrs. Viola McMillian, Mrs. M. W. Williams.

*Foreign Mission*—Mrs. Charlotte Webb, Mrs. Mary Joplin.

*Enrollment Committee*—Mrs. Ruth Melton, Mrs. R. R. Underwood, Mrs. K. W. Levister.

ROLL OF DELEGATES

Mrs. Geo. H. Smith_____Smithfield, N. C.
Mrs. Laura Ethel Moore_____Burlington, N. C.
Mrs. Kate Allen_____Rt. 2,Box 32,Henderson, N. C.

Mrs. Josephine Dickens_____Wagram, N. C.
Mrs. M. W. Williams, Jr., Circle_____Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon_____533, E. Leavoit St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie Kelley_____408 Wayne Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie M. Barbour, _____1100 E. Nash St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Lee_____1001 Bilbrar St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie Shepard_____2004 Fayetteville St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Nannie J. Cooper,_____R. F. D., Como, N. C.
Mrs. B. F. Jordan_____Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie L. Capehart____312 S. Smithfield St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. M. A. Hoovie_____1309 Kivett Drive, High Point, N. C.
Mrs. Isabelle Moseley_____Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. Julia A. Hyatt_____225 Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. H. K. Shavard_____703 Rine St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. U. T. Wood_____439 N. Dudley St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Eva Slocum_____109 Hillsboro St., Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Moore_____608 Mobile Ave., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. M. D. Dickson_____716 Red Cross St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie Hayes, Visitor_____P. O. Box 114 Franklinton, N. C.
Mrs. Senora Edwards 2nd Bap. Church, Morehead Ave. Durham
Mrs. Thelma Satterwhite_____615 E. Divine St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Fannie Wilson, Visitor,_____Calypso, N. C.
Mrs. Nellie L. Allen_____709 Dowd St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Emmo Cobb, Visitor_____Box 32, Faison, N. C.
Mrs. Helen John_____175 Beaumont Ave., Winston, N. C.
Mrs. Clara A. Moore_____Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Mamie George_____Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. C. T. Underwood_____P. O. Box 484 (Visitor) Dunn, N. C.
Mrs. Laura Ethel Moore_____Burlington (Mills) N. C.
Mrs. Maggie Younger, _____City Union, Durham, N. C.
Miss Beulah Swepson, Visitor_____70 Hill St., Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. F. C. Gatis, Evangelistic Singer, 410 Dowd St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Winnie B. Williams_____Box 44, Warren Co., Inez, N. C.
Mrs. Bettie Brown_____Pee Dee Asso. Laurinburg, N. C.
Rev. G. O. Watkins, Visitor_____Box 539, Wake Forest, N. C.
Mrs. S. T. Shannon_____431 Polk Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Martha G. White_____438 Robeson St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. M. E. Byrd_____125 S. 4th St., Smithfield, N. C.
Mrs. Loney Coley_____Selma, N. C.
Mrs. J. L. Mebane, Visitor_____Box 214, Mebane, N. C.
Miss Eldora Morehead_____820 E. Boundary St., Charlottee, N. C.
Mrs. A. Williams_____Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Sumpter_____700 Lardye St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Dunston_____716 Glenn St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Reatha Morgan_____Bailey, N. C.
Mrs. Annie B. Glenn_____Bailey, N. C.
Mrs. Mary E. Williams_____Rt. 7, Box 91, Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Mannie George_____905 Rankin St., Wilmington, N. C.

Mrs. Estella Benson_____Lake Waccamaw, N. C.
Mrs. M. Summerville_____515 Hanover St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Martha Council, Visitor_____Rt. 121, White Oak, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Price_____700 Church St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Tutt_____800 Church St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Sarah Williams_____522 Swan St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie K. Yarboro_____211 N. Dudley St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy White_____Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. Charity Barnes, Visitor_____Bailey, N. C.
Mrs. M. J. Brown_____P. O. Box 5, Bullock, N. C.
Mrs. G. W. Billips_____819 S. 7th, St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Annie Johnson_____Halifax St., Looksburg, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie Cox_____90 Bern St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell_____Rt. 2, Box 24, Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. Della Dean_____319 E. Spruce St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Alice B. Kerr,_____Jacksonville, N. C.
Mrs. Martha Watkins_____Rt. 1, Box 60, Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Emily Fuller_____Box 354, Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Hulda S. Dove_____310 Smith St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Dora Robinson_____Ever Green, N. C.
Mrs. Roxie Rogers_____Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Foster_____Rt. 5, Box 113, Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Nealley B. Brown_____Rt. 2, Box 51, Chadbourn, N. C.
Mrs. Isabella Adams_____Box 101, Jacksonville, N. C.
Mrs. Lizzie Johnson_____902 Johnson St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Harriett Myers_____Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Sarah Moore_____Box 82, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Annie James_____Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. Pattie Daugthry, Mill Neck Church, _____Rt. 2, Franklin, Va
Mrs. Mary E. Dixon_____44 Clingman Ave, Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. M. P. Dixon_____716 Red Cross St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. V. T. Williams_____1107 Pine St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Mabel Ellis_____Reed St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Pattie Sessoms_____E. Lenoir St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Annie L. Everette_____317 Wayne Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. A. P. Wood_____439 N. Dudley St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Mittie Whitis_____725 Baptist St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Wall_____Madison, N. C.
Mrs. Bettie Brown_____Clarkton, N. C.
Mrs. Alice Tilman_____155 Beaumont Ave., Winston, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie McCoy_____914½ Watkins St., Winston, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Lewis_____Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Bessie M. Cameron_____Timberlake, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Squires_____10 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. M. E. Brannon_____1019 E. Vance St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Lizzie B. Robinson_____Rt. 1, Box 217, White Oak, N. C.
Mr. Luther Lee King_____Rt. 1, Box 13, Whitakers, N. C.
Mrs. M. A. Satterfield_____Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Nancy E. Eaton---------- Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Iola Thomas---------- Creedmoor, N. C.
Mrs. Susan Sanders--------325 Myrtle Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Annie E. Venters----------Box 401, Washington, N. C.
Mrs. Emily Jones---------- Auburn, N. C.
Mrs. Frances A. Murray---------- Willard, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie J. White---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Rachel Currie----------Rt. 1, Box 11
Mrs. C. C. Kellum----------1219½ E. 16th. St.,Winston, N. C.
Mrs. Bettie Henrihand----------18 Granville St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Hariett Royster----------Penn Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Cora B. Long---------- Franklinton, N. C.
Mrs. Ella C. Pegues----------125 E. S. St., Raleigh, N. C.
Miss Sadie L. Fitts---------- Littleton, N. C.
Mrs. Julia A. Johnson---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Julia Long----------Box 174, Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. W. Thacker, Visitor----------Brown Summit, N. C.
Mrs. Willie M. Richardson----1008 Thaxton Ave., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Minnie Tharp----------Rt. 2, Box 41, Creedmoor, N. C.
Mrs. Mary C. Butler, Visitor----------Roseboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Thompson---------- Reidsville, N. C.
Mrs. Beulah Harris----------Rt. 3, Box 124, Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Millie A. Lewis----------Box 233, Selma, N. C.
Mrs. Pattie Sellars----------630 S. Ashe St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Carrie H. Gilmer---------632 S. Ashe St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Octavia Bunn----------Rt. 2, Zebulon, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie Davis----------1009 Cornel St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. H. J. Saunders----------Rt. 1, Wilson Mills, N. C.
Mrs. W. H. Doweny----------Rt. 7, Box 66, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lethia Peace----------12 Granville St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Caroline Umpsted---------- Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Carrie Hicks----------81 Granville St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. W. J. Smoot----------535 S. Macon St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie Rogers----------Box 264, Garner, N. C.
Mrs. Carrie Pointer, Visitor---618 Morehead Ave., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Lenora Hinton----------905 Manly St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Gerald---------- Mt. Tabor, N. C.
Mrs. Clara Nertz----------408 Pine St. Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Ida Chapman---------- Washington, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie L. Christian-----308 E. 9th. St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Murray---------- Wahtar, N. C.
Mrs. Maria McNeill, Visitor----------Rt. 1. Wagram, N. C.
Mrs. Ella Eason, Visitor----------Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Mabel Ellis----------Reed St., Wilson N. C.
Mrs. Janie Beaman---------- Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Martha Mainor---------- Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Ana M. Williams----------411 S. Park Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Tempie Whitted---------- Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Maggie Bryant, Visitor---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Blonnie Slade, Visitor---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Ada V. Mitchell---------- Durham, N. C.
Miss Capitola Wilson---------- 820 E. Boundary St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Effie Rogers---------- 723 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Vara Arrington---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Bertha Smith---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lillie M. Tinnin---------- Mebane, N. C.
Mrs. Viola T. Bishop---------- Rt. 1, Box 96, Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Florida E. Simons---------- Rt. 1, Box 96, Powersville, N. C.
Mrs. Nancy J. Partin---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Effie Fuller---------- 213 Gatis St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Witherspoon---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Fannie Wright---------- Faison, N. C.
Mrs. Flora N. Thomas---------- Box 80, Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Louisa White---------- Rt. 1, Box 82, Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Annie E. B. White---------- Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Bernice Smith---------- Rt. 2, Box 113, Coleraine, N. C.
Mrs. Hannah Redman---------- Rt. 3, Box 94, Coleraine, N. C.
Mrs. Mary R. White---------- Rt. 2, Box 82, Coleraine, N. C.
Mrs. Texana Jenkins---------- 121 Maple St., Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. E. E. Morgan---------- 1020 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Bertie Spencer---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Lizzie White---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. M. E. Smith---------- Shannon, N. C.
Mrs. A. L. Fairley---------- Rex, N. C.
Mrs. Amanada Britt---------- 506 Denmark St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie Wylie---------- 911 E. 1st. St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. A. L. Ranson---------- Box 441, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Martha Graham---------- 120 Rowan St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. L. Brown---------- 208 Williams St., Durham, N. C.
Mr. John Rawls-Rt. 1, Box 180, Raleigh Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Amanda Robinson---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. L. M. Stokes---------- Middlesex, N. C.
Mrs. Beulah Jenkins---------- Rt. 3, Box 14, Ahoskie, N. C.
Miss Annye Dunigan---------- 616 Price St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Ellen T. Powell---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
Mrs. I. H. Malloy---------- Box 243, Maxton, N. C.
Mrs. Ida Chambers---------- Box 136, Marshville, N. C.
Mrs. B. H. Brandon Rogers---------- Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Eliza Wilson---------- Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Belle Johnson---------- Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Roberta Bunn---------- Selma, N. C.
Miss Nellie Lockett---------- Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Virginia Butler---------- Rt. 1, Box 117,
Mrs. Ida Richards---------- Box 65, Fremont, N. C.
Mrs. Susie E. Davis---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
Mrs. Gertrude Vaughan---- 615 Winder St., Hendersonville, N. C.

Mrs. Rachel Currie---------Rt. 1, Box 11
Mrs. A. C. Martin---------535, Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie Morgan---------417 Dowd St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Burroughs---------Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lela P. Browder---------Box 85, Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Christiania Hobson---------Rt. 9, Box 65, Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. L. L. Walker---------407 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Ada Gunn---------Statesville, N. C.
Mrs. Dora Caldwell---------Statesville, N. C.
Mrs. Fannie P. Adams---------634 Walker St., Statesville, N. C.
Mrs. Mattie Parker---------Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Viola McMillan---------411 E. Pitt St., Tarboro, N. C.
Mrs. Mannie Butler---------Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. S. Brown---------320 Troy Place, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Edna Roberts---------1822 Fennell St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Adeline Hopkins---------Rt. 1, Box 43, Stem, N. C.
Mrs. S. E. Brooks---------Reidsville, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Love---------Proctorville, N. C.
Mrs. J. R. Weaver---------Winton, N. C.
Mrs. Dora A. Newsome---------Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Jordan---------Winton, N. C.
Mrs. S. H. Howard---------413 Gillispie St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Kittie Fulmore---------Box 263, Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. Alice P. Tilley---------803 Pickett St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Nannie T. Dickerson---606 Johnson St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Cora B. Sessoms---------Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie Crawford---------Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Sarah Gordon---------Sanford, N. C.
Mrs. Sina Thomas---------Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Callie L. Tuck---------Sanford, N. C.
Mrs. Minnie Bevill---------1016 S. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Sarah Markham---------921 Thaxton St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Sophia Johnson---------Louisburg, N. C.
Miss Lydia Faucette---------614 Canal St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie Darden---------Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. Georgie Dwelle---------Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Vallie Welles---------Box 7, Adoram, N. C.
Mrs. Helen S. Richmond---------1008 Thaxton Ave., Durham, N. C.
Miss Bessie M. Alston---------1003 Willard St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Martha Leonard---------Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Lillie Howard---------1215 W. Pettigrew St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Daisy Pruden---------Farmville, N. C.
Mrs. Helen Chambers---------Box 136, Marshville, N. C.
Mrs. Elver Wilson---------Concord, N. C.
Mrs. Emma Clarke---------Clairmont, N C.
Mrs. Ruth Melton---------Concord, N. C.
Mrs. Hattie J. Moore---------Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Pearl Lemonds---------58 Black St., Asheville, N. C.

Mrs. Rebecca James_____Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Johnson_____Box 382, Hillsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Catherine Wilkins_____Box 892, Dunn, N. C.
Mrs. Edna L. Codrington_____Box 398, Dunn, N. C.
Mrs. J. I. Cooke_____Box 443, Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. Charlotte L. Webb_____Rt. 4, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. G. R. Pinkston_____1015 S. 7th. St., Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. M. M. Lindsay_____Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Geneva Daniel_____Box 57, Spencer, N. C.
Mrs. R. W. Underwood_____506 Miller St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Thomas_____Rt. 6, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Joplin_____223 W. 11th. St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Fannie B. Mason_____Box 567, Salisbury, N. C.
Mrs. Melissa Allen_____227 W. 11th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I.—Name

This Convention shall be known as the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II.—Objects

The object shall be to establish and improve Baptist Home Mission Circles in all Baptist churches and destitute sections of the State, to assist in supporting orphans, and to encourage and co-operate with the Women's American Baptist Home Mission Society, especially in that department of work known as the Fireside Schools, founded by Miss Joanna P. Moore, which aims to awaken interest in the study at home of the Bible and other good books and to get the whole household to attend both the Sunday School and preaching service; and to co-operate with the Missionary and Educational Convention of North Carolina in Home and Foreign Missions.

### ARTICLE III.

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of Home and Foreign Mission Circles, Bible Bands, W. I. C. Circles, Sunshine Bands, other organized bodies, and members in good standing of any Baptist church.

Sec. 2. Any member of good standing in any Baptist church may become an annual member by the payment of one dollar.

Sec. 3. Any association or union composed of twenty-five circles or more, may be represented by the payment of one dollar per circle.

Sec. 4. Any money paid into either the general or local circle cannot be given back to the one who gave it.

ARTICLE IV.

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, four or more Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Auditor, and seven or more Managers, who shall constitute a Board of Managers.

Sec. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Convention and sign all orders upon the Treasurer. One of the Vice-Presidents shall perform the same duties in the absence of the President.

Sec. 3. Vice-Presidents shall be elected from different parts of the State and act as superintendents of the work in their respective sections, making a report to the convention at its annual meeting.

Sec. 4. The Recording Secretary shall keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the Convention. She shall prepare the minutes for the press. Her stationery and postage must be furnished by the Board of Managers.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall hold all moneys and valuable notes belonging to the Convention, and shall pay all orders for money signed by the President and Recording Secretary. Her books shall be open for inspection by any member of the Board of Managers. She shall keep an account of donations and shall give such bond as the Board of Managers shall determine. She shall present quarterly reports to the board and annual reports to the Convention.

Sec. 6. The Corresponding Secretary shall correspond with all organized bodies, receive quarterly money, and attend the general work of Convention during the year and make an annual report at the Convention.

Sec. 7. The Auditor shall, before each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully the receipts, disbursements, papers and books of the Treasurer, and her certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

ARTICLE V.

Section 1. The Board of Managers shall have full power to carry out the objects of the convention. Take sufficient bond of the Treasurer. They shall employ missionaries, appoint their field of labor and fix the salaries. Any officer, board member, or special worker not attending the Convention nor sending any communication in two successive years shall be dropped.

Sec. 2. The officers of the Convention shall be officers of the Board of Managers.

Sec. 3. Seven members of the Convention with the officers shall constitute the Board of Managers. Five shall constitute a quorum to do business. The seven members of the board shall have the same privileges as special workers.

Sec. 4. The board shall make annual report to the convention, giving a full account of its transactions during the year.

Sec. 5. Special County workers approved by the board shall work in interest of the convention in their respective counties, making missionary collections from churches visited and bearing their traveling expenses from collections on their work, also to and from the Convention annually.

Sec. 6. The actual traveling expenses of the Executive Committee to and from place of meeting during the year shall be taken out of the general fund.

ARTICLE VI.

Section 1. All officers, managers and missionaries of the Convention must be members in good standing of regular Baptist churches.

Sec. 2. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting by a three-fourths vote of the members present, notice having been given twelve months previous.

---

## CONSTITUTION FOR LOCAL SOCIETIES

ARTICLE I.—Name

This society shall be called the Women's Missionary Circle of the_____Baptist church, auxiliary to the Women's Home Mission State Convention.

ARTICLE II.—Object

The object shall be to cultivate a missionary spirit in its members, and to aid the cause of missions, home and foreign.

ARTICLE III.—Officers

Its officers shall be the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, to be elected annually.

ARTICLE IV.—Membership

Any one of good moral character, belonging to the Baptist church, and in good standing, may become a member of this Circle

by paying a fee of ten cents per month to the home and local mission work.

ARTICLE V.—Meetings

The regular meetings of this Circle shall be held once a month; other meetings may be held at the call of the President.

ARTICLE VI.—Duty of the Treasurer

The Treasurer shall send all money designated to foreign and Chicago missions and for the Orphanages to the Treasurer of the State Convention, Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Oxford, N. C. The Treasurer shall hold all money for home work subject to the Secretary.

ARTICLE VII.

The Secretary shall keep a record and send a report of work done and money raised during the year to the Women's Home Mission State Convention of North Carolina.

## CONSTITUTION FOR COUNTY UNIONS

ARTICLE I.—Name

This Union shall be known as the Women's Home Mission Union of_____County, auxiliary to the Women's Home Mission Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II.—Object

Its object shall be to bring together the missionary workers of all the local missionary societies in the county for general Bible study, for spiritual strength, and to organize missionary societies in churches where there are none.

ARTICLE III.—Meetings

The regular meetings shall be held once every three months or oftener, as the conditions may require, or the members may see fit, for the general good of the work.

The officers shall be a President, who shall be elected as often as necessary, to preside over the body; and one General Secretary, who shall be elected annually. She must work up an interest in the meeting among the local societies by writing to each society in the county and sending some little program for the next meeting.

She shall also take minutes of the meeting, if the sisters and Treasurer think it necessary. An offering shall be taken at the

close of each meeting for foreign missionary work and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary, Miss M. A. Burwell, Raleigh, N. C.

The following is a good program for Unions:

Open with singing.
Prayer.
Bible Reading.
Singing.
Testimonials.
Bible Lesson for one hour.
Discussion.
Bible Lesson.
General Praise and testimanials.
Singing.
Offering.
Benediction.

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMEN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

## FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, N. C.,—July 31, 1928.

The Forty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina was held in Tupper Memorial Church Raleigh, N. C., July 31—August 4, 1928.

On Monday evening, at the Auditorium welcome addresses and responses were listened too.

Tuesday morning at 6 a. m. early praise service was conducted by Sister Lucy Thompson. Sister Bunn gave an interesting and helpful Bible lesson from Is. 52, in which we were admonished to arise and awaken to the duties before us. The lesson impressed all present.

9:20 at the church a Bible lesson was given by Mrs. McMillan: The Leadings of the Holy Spirit.

1st. He takes our feet from the mirey clay.

2nd. We are hindered because we do not allow the spirit to lead us.

3rd. He will put a new song in our mouths.

4th. The man is blessed who makes the Lord His trust.

5th. He is our help and our deliverer. Prayer was offered by Sister Roberta Bunn.

The President announced the house ready for business. Rev. Dawson welcomed the Sisters in a few well directed remarks.

The delegates were enrolled and Committees appointed.

New members were introduced and made welcome.

Some time was given for reports from special workers

and presidents of the unions and associations. Those reporting were Sisters Moore of Fayetteville; Satterfield, of Rougemont; Louisa White, Bertie County; Moseley, Lumberton; Thomas, Louisburg; Ellen Powell, of Wake Forest; Whitted, Durham; Johnson, Western Union; Ransom, Oxford; Long, Franklinton; Anna Jenkins, West Roanoke Association; Walker, Charlotte.

At 12 o'clock, the subject, "Home and Christian Influence Conducive to Christian Service" was discussed. As Mrs. Scarlett was not present, Mrs. L. R. Chavis of Trinity, N. C., and Mrs. J. R. Weaver of Winton, N. C., led the topic. Many others followed in helpful suggestions.

Prayer and dismission by Rev. G. A. Mial.

---

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

6 A. M. Prayer Service was held in Shaw Chapel, conducted by Sister Thompson. Sister Bunn gave the Bible lesson. Many of the sisters took part in this service in the way of song, testimony and prayer. The Holy Spirit took charge of the meeting and all felt greatly benefitted.

9:30. In Tupper Memorial church, the president presiding. Introduced Mrs. M. A. Flowers of The Fireside School work in Nashville, Tenn. Mrs. Flowers expressed pleasure in meeting the Women of North Carolina in a body, and proceeded to teach the Hope lesson for that morning. The Bible Band prayer was repeated. The subject of the lesson was, "God No Respector of Persons." Acts 10, 34-39.

Memory verse, Romans 3-22. Lesson taught—Peter was prepared to meet Cornelius, and Cornelius was prepared to meet Peter. All who will humble their hearts God will be with and bless. The result of this preparation—the Holy Spirit fell upon us all. A prayer was offered especially for all who were studying the lesson in Hope.

She gave an instructive talk on the Reading course for Fireside School pupils and insisted that reports be sent in to the headquarters that due credits might be given those who read the books.

Delegates and visitors were introduced. The state missionary, Miss Wilson, made a report of work done during the year, which was very encouraging. She spoke especially of the district meetings held during the year, which is a new feature for the work. She reported ten W.I.C. Circles organized, 5 Circles, one S. S. Band, 91 meetings held, and 118 religious visits.

The Corresponding Secretary's report followed. It was interesting from beginning to end. (See report).

Mrs. Lucy Thompson made remarks commending the Missionary and Corresponding Secretary for their noble and tireless efforts to encourage and keep the missionary work before our people during the past year.

The Treasurer made her report. Reports adopted. (See Report).

Miss Lyon, our faithful Missionary came before the convention and made a few remarks, and said she would speak to them later on in the meeting.

Dr. S. N. Vass, our faithful friend and brother from Nashville, Tenn., in his very pleasing manner, said he was happy to meet the Women's Convention of North Carolina and commended them for the great work they had done. Told of the power of God to heal our bodies, as in the case of our beloved President, who was unable last year to attend the annual meeting. He urged them all to go forward in the great work so well begun.

Rev. J. L. Tilley, occupying the chair of Christian Education at Shaw University, delivered a wonderful address on this all important subject. He reviewed some of the achievements which had been brought about by the Women of North Carolina. He then set forth the aims of Christian Education, and told how it might be obtained. Urged the studying of God"s law, in order that there might be a gradual growth.

Mrs. Flowers made some helpful remarks.

Dismission by Rev. Tilley.

## THURSDAY MORNING

6 A. M. praise service was conducted at Shaw Chapel. A great outpouring of the spirit was the blessing which came to all present.

At nine o'clock, the young people had charge of program. (See Report in Junior Department).

Miss Emma Patterson spoke impressively on Vocational Bible Schools. The aim of Vocational Bible Schools, she said, was to enable boys and girls to play the game of life as Jesus Christ played it. At eleven o'clock the President in the chair, introduced Prof. Craver, who has recently been elected to travel in the interest of Shaw University.

Dr. G. O. Bullock of Washington, D. C., spoke of the earnestness of the women and implored them to be real and true in their endeavors. Dr. Wharton, of Oxford, made a very timely talk on oneness of purpose. Mrs. Hattie Shepard and Mrs. A. L. Wood both made heartfelt talks on the objects of the Women's Convention, they being the only two present who had belonged to the convention since its organization.

Dismission by Dr. Wharton.

---

## FRIDAY MORNING

The early meeting was conducted by Sister Lucy Thompson at the grave of our beloved Sister Mial. Singing, prayer and testimonies constituted the program. Her grave was decorated with white, and paper dollars laid on it as a Thank offering for African Missions; the cause she loved so much and gave a great part of her life for.

9 o'clock, devotionals led by Miss Wilson. "Jesus Paid It All" was sung. The lesson was taken from Acts, 1st Chapter, first 8 verses. The points emphasized in the

lesson were: The power, the program, and the place. The Holy Spirit, she said, is the power, The witnessing the program, and the place anywhere you can serve, at home or abroad.

"Go Preach my Gospel" was sung. Sister Thompson made a report of the morning service at Sister Mial's grave, and reported $36.00 received.

The committee on New Bodies reported as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Service Club, Louisburg | $ 1.00 |
| Spring Green Circle, Columbus County | 1.00 |
| Pleasant Hill, Mecklenburg County | 1.25 |
| Davis Chapel S. S. B. Bullocks | 1.50 |
| Baptist Grove S. S. B., Bullocks | 1.00 |
| Zebulon Baptist S. S. B. Zebulon | .75 |
| New Bethel, Pastors Aid, Winston | 5.00 |
| W. I. C. C., Bullocks | . 25 |
| First Baptist church, Fayetteville, Nickel Club | 2.00 |
| Lawson Chapel, W. I. C., Roxboro | .25 |
| Green Hill W. I. C., Smithfield | .25 |
| St. Peters, Rockfish | 1.00 |
| Flat Swamp, Fayetteville | 1.00 |
| Roberts Chapel S. S. B., Goldston | .25 |
| Wall St., S. S. B., Sanford | .25 |
| W. I. C. Circle, Sanford | 1.00 |
| Beauty Spot, Fayetteville | 1.00 |
| Total No. New Bodies, 17—Amount Sent | $18.75 |

Respectfully, THE COMMITTEE.

The report was adopted.

The committee on time and place made the following report:

We, your Committee on Time and Place, beg to submit the following report: That the Women's Convention meet with the First Baptist Church in Monroe, N. C., in 1929.

The report was adopted, but later the name of place was changed to meet in Charlotte, N. C., in July, 1929.

The Committee on Officers made their report:

We, your Committee on officers, beg to report the following: We recommend that our officers remain the same for the year ending July 1929.

Report adopted.

The Committee on Material for the Missionaries in Africa made the following report:

We, your Committee on goods and garments received, wish to report the following:

Tupper Memorial Church, Raleigh, 15 yds. cloth, 7 garments, 2 towels.

Senior Mission Circle, Wilson, 5 garments 10¼ yds. cloth.

Antioch Church Goldsboro, 10 yds. cloth. St. Marks Circle, 4½ yds. cloth. Antioch Church, Charlotte, 1 sheet, 3 towels, 1 spool thread.

One package from the following persons:

Mrs. Carrie Jackson, 1 towel.

Miss Mildred Hobbs, 1 yd cloth.

Miss Mabel Thompson, 1½ yds cloth.

Miss Lucy Caraway, 2 pillow cases.

Miss Ennice Merritt, one garment.

Miss Mattie Arrington, one garment.

Mrs. Polly Alston, one garment.

Sandy Grove Circle, Lumberton, 6 towels.

Monroe, Gordensville Circle, 11 towels.

White Rock, Durham, 31 garments.

First B. Church, Wilmington, 10 yds. cloth.

West Durham, Jr., Circle, 5 yds. cloth.

West Durham, Sr. Circle, 10 yds. cloth.

Mrs. Harry McNeely, Winston, 2 cards.

Safety pins, 3 spools thread, 3 cakes soap, 1 pair stockings, 3 garments.

Ebenezer Circle, Greensboro, 22 yds. cloth.

Mt. Bright Circle, Hillsboro, 1 quilt, 1 pair pillow cases, 12 garments.

Mt. Calvary, Goldsboro, 1 quilt, 4 yds. lace, 3 pairs pillows cases, 12 garments, 37½ yds. cloth, 1 towel.

Mission Circle, Faison, 2 garments.

First Bap. Circle, Lumberton, 1 pair pants.

Mt. Calvary Jr. Circle, 2 garments.

Macedonia Circle, Farmville, 10 garments, 1 pair socks.

Rosemary Circle, Chapel Hill, 7 pairs shoes.

Whetstone, Oxford, 1 spool thread, 5 cakes soap, 1 card safety pins, 6 pairs hose, 28 yds. cloth.

Mrs. Jones, Statesville, 45 Sunday School Cards.

Cumberland, Hoke and Robinson Co. Union, 75 yds cloth, 2 Testaments, 2 garments.

Ebenezer Circle Charlotte, No. 1, 22 yds. goods.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

Committee on Annual Membership, reported as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Sarah Hasty | $1.00 |
| Mrs. Nellie Allen | 1.00 |
| Mrs. Dora Caldwell | .25 |
| Mrs. Isabelle M. Adams | .25 |
| Mrs. Lizzie Taylor | .50 |
| Mrs. Laura Moore | .25 |
| Mrs. Lucy Thompson | .25 |
| Mrs. L. W. Wertz | .25 |
| Total | $3.75 |

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions made their report through Mrs. L. B. Capehart.

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg leave to make the following report:

Whereas; in the Annals of every people at crucial periods of their history, there has arisen a spirit of courage and sacrifice among the womanhood of the people to take the lead. In such times there have arisen women from our midst, women of keen intellect, of sound judgment and of indomitable purpose, who have thrown the strength of their personality into the construction of an organization that should carry the gospel message into the ends of the earth. These women are incapable of shoddy thinking and shoddy effort. From the beginning our convention has gone hand and soul with our brethren in one great State Convention in the work of redeeming the world from sin and suffering.

The work and usefulness is shown by the thousands of dollars raised annually for the maintainance of our Missionaries upon the foreign field.

But greatest of all is development of women who are leading this band of consecrated Christian workers; who are giving unstintedly of themselves and their means to the cause of the Master, but we cannot, we must not, be satisfied with what we have done. Our vision must be forward-looking. We must anticipate the

needs of our people and govern our work accordingly.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That in addition to the work we have done, and are now doing, that our convention in the hope and purpose of increasing its influence in the near future, undertake and establish and support an instructor at Shaw University during the summer school period, whose special work in connection with whatever other work may be assigned by the authorities of the University, will be to stress the work of the women's canvention;

Second, That the delegates to the convention are hereby requested to make special efforts to spread among the people of their several homes the Christian principles and noble thoughts so ably set forth in the most eloquent addresses by Drs. Tilly, Vass and Talley.

Respectfully,

THE COMMITTEE.

The report was discussed by Mrs. E. C. Pegues and Miss M. A. Burwell. The report was heartily adopted.

Rev. Tally made a wholesome talk to the Convention. Mrs. S. N. Vass, of Nashville, Tenn., was called for remarks.

Mrs. Vass congratulated the women of North Carolina for the splendid work they had done and urged them to go forward, taking part in every forward movement, such as the election of their public school teachers looking forward to the moral as well as intellectual training of the youth of our communities.

Rev. Dawson made a strong plea for home missions. Rev. Tutt, Rev. Moore and Rev. Harris made short talks.

Rev. C. C. Boone made a strong talk against the laxity of the American Church with its members. He said the customs of the American churches should be changed or the churches in Africa would make similar errors.

The Committee on Obituary made the following report:

We, your Committee on Obituary, beg to submit the following report:

Whereas, It has pleased Almighty God to remove from labor to reward some of our dear ones during this year,

Resolved, That we bow in humble submission to His divine will, and strive more zealously to do our part in holding Him up before a dying world. The following names have been handed in to the Committee.

Sisters Lena Timons, Laura Sims, Sarah King, Estelle Bell, Lessie Moore, Laura Gunn, Dora Manes, Beulah Hooper, Ella Robinson, Mattie Flowers, Lizzie Conely, Cynthia Ragland, Sarah E. Wilson, Cora Mabin, Ada Mitchell, Jane Harriston, Hanna Brown, Rosa Hill, Mary Simpson, Ella Melvin, Sarah Munson, Fannie Wilson, Fannie Mund, Julia Toomer, Bessie Adams, Rev. J. O. Hayes, Gracie Royster, Lizzie London, Cornelia Olden, Mollie Maxwell, Priscilla Sanders, Hattie Evans, Ada Camblee, Lizzie Humphrey, Candace Alexander, Leah Harris, Fannie Freir, Cornelia Davis, Ruth Booth, Hettie Hogans, Nancy Johnson, Sallie A. Powell, Mary Day, Elsie Martin, Jane Koger, Mary Alston, Jannie Robinson, Sarah Wells.

Respectfully,

THE COMMITTEE.

"Jesus, Keep me Near the Cross", was sung. Remarks were made by many sisters relative to the lives of those who have passed away. Prayer was offered by Sister Mittie Whitis. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Mollie Williams, of Halifax, was introduced. She made brief remarks. The Finance Committee made the following report, of money received:

| | |
|---|---|
| Anniversary money sent up | $ 364.80 |
| Foreign Missions | 425.00 |
| Home Missions | 1748.60 |
| W. I. C. Circle & S. S. Bands | 194.52 |
| By Letters | 400.00 |
| Total | $3132.92 |

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE.

The report was adopted.

Closing benediction by Rev. Jones.

---

REPORT OF MONEY SENT UP FROM CIRCLES FOR ANNIVERSARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilmington, City Union | $ 2.00 |
| First Baptist, Hamlet | 4.25 |
| Spring Garden, Washington | 5.00 |
| Western District, Hamlet | 3.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| First Baptist, Powellsville | 3.00 |
| Junior Circle, Granville Co. | 1.25 |
| Nickel Club, Fayetteville | 1.00 |
| First Baptist, Winston-Salem | 5.00 |
| West Durham, Durham | 3.00 |
| Adoram, Wallace | 3.75 |
| Shiloh, Greensboro | 7.50 |
| Sandy Grove, Lumberton | 7.50 |
| St. Paul, Charlotte | 4.00 |
| Little Hope, Rocky Mount | 2.00 |
| First Baptist, Winton | 8.25 |
| Haywoods, Louisburg | 1.75 |
| Winns Chapel, Mt. Olive | 2.50 |
| First Baptist, High Point | 8.75 |
| Win's Grove, Coleraine | 2.00 |
| First Baptist, Henderson | 1.00 |
| Mt. Zion, Rocky Mount | 7.50 |
| St. John's, Shannon | 2.50 |
| First Baptist, Louisburg | 3.25 |
| Providence, Greensboro | 12.00 |
| First African, Jr., Circle, Goldsboro | 1.00 |
| New Bethel, Asheville | 2.50 |
| First Bap. No. 1. Statesville | 10.00 |
| Service Club, Louisburg | 1.00 |
| New Kirks' Chapel, Willard | 1.00 |
| First Baptist, Lumberton | 5.50 |
| Ashby Grove, Henderson | 1.00 |
| Junior Circle, Goldsboro | .25 |
| First Baptist, Raleigh | 12.50 |
| First Baptist, Fuquay Springs | 3.25 |
| Flat Creek, Williamsboro | 11.00 |
| Shady Grove, Spencer | 2.00 |
| First Baptist, Trinity | 5.00 |
| Missionary Association, Franklin Co. | 7.50 |
| Mt. Nebo, Wilmington | 3.50 |
| First Baptist, Wilson | 5.60 |
| Earnest Workers, Maxton | 3.00 |
| Auxiliary to Mud Creek association | 9.00 |
| Mt. Zion, Winston-Salem | 9.75 |
| Antioch, Goldsboro | 2.50 |
| Gethsemane, Durham | .75 |
| Seven Sisters' League, Wilson | 1.25 |
| Star of Bethel, Hendersonville | 2.75 |
| Central Baptist, Wilmington | 3.75 |
| Forsythe Co, Union, Winston | 4.50 |
| St. Mary's Evergreen | 1.00 |
| Christ in Every Home Circle, Bailey | .75 |
| Ebenezar Church Circle No. 2. | 2.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Shiloh, Wilmington | 5.00 |
| First Baptist, Charlotte | 5.00 |
| Antioch, Charlotte | 3.00 |
| First Bap. No. 1., Oxford | 10.50 |
| Ebenezer, Sr., Circle | 10.00 |
| Ooley Springs, Warrenton | 5.00 |
| White Oak Circle | 1.00 |
| E. Market St., Greensboro | 4.00 |
| New Hope Circle | 3.05 |
| Good Hope Circle | 5.00 |
| Macedonia, Farmville | 5.00 |
| First Baptist, St. Paul | 1.00 |
| Mt. Gilead, Jr., Circle | .25 |
| First Baptist Ansonville | 1.25 |
| First Baptist Circle, Badin | 3.50 |
| Anson Co., Union | 8.00 |
| Rowan Co., Union | 20.00 |
| St. James, Rocky Mount | 4.00 |
| Tupper Memorial, Raleigh | 8.00 |
| Senior Club, Jacksonville | .75 |
| Women's Aux. Con., Mrs. Tuck | 7.00 |
| S. S. Band, Roberts Chapel | .75 |
| S. S. Band, Wall St., | .75 |
| W. I. C. Circle, Wall St., | 3.00 |
| Jr. Mission Circle, Raleigh | .25 |
| Edwards Grove, Elberton | 1.00 |
| Zion Hill, Coleraine | 7.00 |
| Shiloh, Jr., Circle, Greensboro | 2.25 |
| First Bap., Jr., Circle, Burlington | 4.00 |
| Robeson Co., Union | 5.00 |
| Bethel Bap. Circle, Brevard | 2.50 |
| Union Bap. Circle, Tarboro | 4.75 |
| Mission Circle, Roxboro | 2.00 |
| Union Baptist, Durham | 1.50 |
| Shady Grove Circle, Mt. Olive | 2.50 |

MRS. FANNIE B. MASON, *Financial Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Resume of The Women's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary State Convention.

Read at the All-Baptist Celebration, in Raleigh, Aug. 2, 1928. M. A. Burwell, Corresponding Secretary.

In Luke 8:3 we find some women mentioned by name who followed Jesus and ministered unto Him of their substance. The Ne-

gro Bapist women as soon as they were free to work and earn wages for themselves followed the example of the women Jesus had trained for the first Missionary Society. The Negro Baptist women even, when they had very few home comforts shared liberally with those who brought the Gospel message to them. In the early building program of the church the women organized themselves to cook and fed those who gave labor to build our first houses of worship. So we see the women have always been willing to do what they could to spread the gospel message.

Sixty years ago missionaries were sent from the north who taught our people and helped them to organize churches; but more particularly the work of the northern missionaries was among the women and children, organizing them into Missionary Societies and children's serving societies, and Sunshine Bands. From the literature the missionaries gave the women and children, many of the women caught a vision of the organized missionary work in other parts of the Country and became interested in having like organization in their churches.

It was through some scrap of paper that Mrs. Sallie A. Mials caught her vision. After consulting with our great pioneer Missionary and Educator, Dr. H. M. Tupper, on what she had read she began to put the things she had learned in practice. Mrs. Sallie A. Mials in 1878 organized a Missionary Society in the first Baptist church of Raleigh. Mrs. Roberts and Mrs. Hattie Shepard were helpers to Mrs. Mials in this organization.

About the same time Mrs. Mials began Missionary work in the First Baptist of Raleigh, a Missionary Society was organized at Shaw University, the Hayes and Flemings Missionary Society, named for Rev. J. O. Hayes and Miss Lulu C. Flemings, graduates of Shaw University, and were missionaries to Africa.

From the influence of the Hayes and Flemings Missionary Society other Missionary Societies were organized in different parts of the State of North Carolina. With the help of such northern missionaries as Miss Jackson in Raleigh, Miss Wough and Miss Williams of New Bern and others the Baptist Women of North Carolina were early organized in mission societies.

About the year 1884 Mrs. Sallie A. Mials and Mrs. B. E. Green visited a large and inspiring gathering of christian workers in the north. On coming back they decided to organize in North Carolina a Baptist Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Convention. A meeting was called in the fall of 1884 to meet in Raleigh for the purpose of organizing. The first meeting was held at the Tupper Memorial church on South Blount St., other meetings were held at the first Baptist church on N. Salisbury St. Rev. J. A. Whitted preached in the first Baptist church for this New Convention, the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary State Convention of North Carolina.

Mrs. Lizzie Neely of Salisbury was the first elected president. After serving a few years Mrs. Neely left the state, went north to live. Mrs. B. E. Green one of the leading characters in the convention presided over the meetings in the absence of the president. In 1893 Mrs. Pattie Gilliam Shepard was made president and serves the convention until the present time Mrs. Hattie Shepard Secretaries. Mrs. Sallie A. Eaton was elected Recording Secretary in 1895 and serves the Convention until the present time. Mrs. Lena Neal, Mrs. Nancy Walker, Miss Sallie Eaton, Mrs. Annie Hill, Mrs. E. E. Smith, Miss Martha Wynne each served the convention as corresponding secretaries fro mone to two years. Mrs. B. H. Brandon was elected to the office of corresponding secretary in 1900 and served until 1917 when Miss M. A. Burwell was elected and serves until the present time. Mrs. N. F. Roberts was the first treasurer of the convention. At her death, Mrs. Tinsley of Oxford was elected treasurer and served the convention for two year. Then Mrs. Virginia King of Greenville became Treasurer and served the convention until 1899 when Mrs. A. L. Ransom was elected treasurer and serves until the present time. Mrs. S. A. Mial was State Missionary for the convention until her death in April of 1917.

Beginning with just a few circles we now have more than three hundred organized missionary bands representing directly into the convention with many other coming to us through associations and Unions. A large amount of personal service work is done.

In the early years of the convention, we co-operated in work with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. In 1889 a missionary training school was established at Shaw University with Miss Elhers and later Miss Miller as preceptors. The work of the graduates from this department wonderfully helped the growth of the Missionary work in the State. It was from this department that Mrs. S. A. Mials received her training. Graduates from the Missionary department of Shaw University were placed in a number of city churches and Baptist Secondary schools, these Missionary workers organized Missionary Circles and Sunshine Bands co-operating with the work of the State Convention and causing the work to grow rapidly.

We remember Miss Addie Morris as one of these missionary workers stationed at Winston-Salem. Later Mrs. Mials found helpers in the several counties where she worked and organized. These were appointed by the convention as county and district missionary workers. The earnest self denied service of these women has meant more than we can express to the growth and interest in Missionary work in North Carolina. Many of the early county and district missionaries still live and are actively engaged in the work. The number of these workers have been increased from year to year. It is the aim of the convention to have one or more special missionary workers in each county of the state. The convention has always

encouraged the work of the Fireside School; they have enrolled from North Carolina 309 club-holders, 5101 Hope subscriber, 174 Sunshine Bands.

The convention through its workers organized the following bands. Sunshine Band, W. I. G., or What I Can Circles, Missionary Circles, and County Union. Boy's Band called Dan Knights. The Cradle Roll Department under the supervision of Mrs. A. L. Ransome has caused many Sunday Schools to take an interest in the babies.

After the death of Mrs. Mial the service of Miss Carrie Dabney was secured. She served the convention as missionary for about two years. Miss Dabney came to us from the National Training school of Durham, N. C. In 1920 Miss Capitola Wilson of Charlotte, N. C., accepted the work as missionary for the convention. Miss Wilson received her training at the Moody Bible School in Chicago. The Woman's Baptist work in North Carolina has always been given close supervised motto of the convention: "Christ in Every Home."

Our co-operative working plan:

1. Every baby born in a Baptist family enlisted in the Cradle Roll Department co-operating with the Sunday School.

2. Every neighborhood with a Sunshine Band, seeking to get the same children to attend some Sunday School.

3. Every Baptist church with a W. I. C. Circle reading good books and discussing the same.

4. Every Baptist church with a missionary circle, keeping alive and encouraging the spirit of mission in the whole church.

5. Every county with a special mission worker to help the circles to stay in line with the plans of the convention.

6. Every county with a missionary Union for inspiration and instruction. All working in harmony and representing in the State Convention.

Not being able to find a number of our minutes we can not tabulate accurately the work done and the amount raised. Leaving off twelve years of our record we have raised for Home Mission $27,972.46. The convention employes two workers on the Home Field, two missionaries on the Foreign field, donates to Christian Education to Shaw University, Orphan Asylum and the Fireside school work and the paper, used as an organ for the demonination, $15,000 directly from the Woman's convention of orth Carolina the Foreign work. A much larger amount has gone through the Latt Carey Convention for foreign work from the Baptist women of North Carolina. The success of the convention and its work has been steadily on the increases since its organization. The meetings have been always highly spiritual. The convention has always had earnest, faithful, self-denying officers and missionary workers. Some of the men of the state have shown interest in the woman's

work. Rev. Robt. Shepard and Rev. G. A. Mial frequently accompanied their wives to the convention and helped the women in their work. It is fair to say that this paper only mentions a small proportion of the missionary and church work that is done by the Baptist women of North Carolina. As the work grew there was a separation of representation so there are many missionary organizations scattered over the state that were inspired to organize by the work of the State convention. But it is hard to get the statistics from the influence from such meetings as this. We hope to have a missionary circle in every Baptist church, all represented in one great State Convention, all equally interested in the spreaed of the Gospel throughout the world.

## REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

### Total for Year 1927-28

| | |
|---|---|
| Circles | $ 534.70 |
| Unions | 528.23 |
| W. I. C. Circles | 88.20 |
| S. S. Bands | 21.00 |
| Scholarship Fund | 183.00 |
| | $1,355.13 |
| See Statistical Report | |
| Brought Forward | 18.43 |
| Quarterly Money | 1,355.13 |
| Sale of Literature | 17.63 |
| Received from Treasurer, Collection, Letters | 239.38 |
| Total Received | $1,630.57 |
| Expense for 1927-1928 | |
| Traveling Expense | 66.63 |
| Box to Africa | 27.27 |
| Stamped Envelopes and Cards | 22.45 |
| Fireside School literature | 26.45 |
| Phone Bills | 4.20 |
| Books for Brewerville Mission Station | 27.23 |
| Total | $ 174.54 |
| Sent to Mrs. A. L. Ransome, Treasurer | $1,340.43 |
| Paid for Miss Minnie C. Lyon, board | 50.00 |
| Sent to Mrs. Cora A. Thomas on Matron's Salary | 65.00 |
| Corresponding Secretary Expense | 174.54 |
| Total Disbursed | $1,629.97 |
| Total Received | $1,630.57 |
| Total Disbursed | $1,629.97 |

M. A. BURWELL, *Corresponding Secretary*

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND AND FOREIGN MISSION MONEY

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Florence Eaton, Raleigh | $25.00 |
| Rev. G. A. Mial, Raleigh | 25.00 |
| First Baptist S. S., Raleigh | 25.00 |
| First Baptist Mission Circle, Raleigh | 18.75 |
| White Christmas Money First Baptist, Raleigh, For Books | 27.35 |
| First Baptist Church, Charlotte | 25.00 |
| Elizabeth Baptist church, Monroe, Mrs. A. C. Robinson | 7.00 |

## TREASURER'S REPORT FROM JULY 15, 1927, TO JULY 15, 1928

### CONVENTION MONEY RECEIVED

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought Forward | $ 584.79 |
| July 13, From Finance Committee | 1,402.04 |
| July 20, From Miss M. A. Burwell | 183.00 |
| August 17, From Miss M. A. Burwell | 53.25 |
| August 25, From Sisters, West Roanoke Union | 200.00 |

### QUARTERLY RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Received of Secretary during the year | $1,139.95 |
| Received directly from the Field during year | 457.76 |

## DISBURSEMENTS FROM JULY 15, 1927, TO JULY 15, 1928 FOR HOME MISSIONS

| 1927 | |
|---|---|
| July 15—To Rev. A. A. Graham, donation | $ 20.00 |
| July 15—To Mrs. J. Lewis, service | 3.00 |
| July 15—Rev. M. W. Williams, for Union Reformer | 100.00 |
| July 15—To Mrs. C. L. Lanier, services | 15.00 |
| July 15—To Mrs. T. S. Eaton, compiling minutes | 30.00 |
| July 15—Printing, postage, etc. | 44.69 |
| July 15—To Mrs. P. G. Shepard, donation | 25.00 |
| July 15—To Hon. H. P. Cheatham for Orphan Asylum | 40.00 |
| July 15—To Rev. E. Wimberly, services | 5.00 |
| July 15—To Rev. T. H. Dwelle, traveling expenses | 5.00 |
| July 15—To Rev. W. C. Williamson, services | 2.00 |
| July 15—To Rev. I. S. Riddick, services | 5.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| July 15—To Rev. R. W. Underwood, services | 5.00 |
| July 15—To Rev. J. H. Moore, services | 10.00 |
| July 15—To Mrs. L. L. Walker, services | 5.00 |
| July 15—To Mrs. Viola McMillan, services | 5.00 |
| July 15—Mrs. Susan Williams, donation | 2.50 |
| July 15—To Amanda Britt, sexton | 5.00 |
| July 29—To The Bank for a Bad Check | 1.50 |
| Aug. 2—To Mfg. Printing Co., for badges | 3.50 |
| Aug. 2—To Five and Ten Cents Store, for ribbon | 4.00 |
| Aug.—To Miss Capitola Wilson, traveling expenses from Powellsville | 5.00 |
| Sept. 1—To Mrs. T. S. Eaton, traveling expense to Goldsboro | 7.35 |
| Sept. 1—To Treasurer, traveling expense to Goldsboro | 8.74 |
| Sept. 1—Orgen Printing Co. | 53.00 |
| Sept. 1—To Mr. R. L. Shepard, transfering delegates to Durham | 12.00 |
| Sept. 1—To Mrs. Amanda Britt, expense to worker meeting | 3.00 |
| Sept. 1—To Treasurer for services first quarter | 25.00 |
| Nov. 4—To D. O. S. Bullock, for expense of board meeting | 4.62 |
| Nov. 4—To Rev. M. W. Williams, Union Reformer | 25.00 |
| Nov. 4—To Dr. O. S. Bullock, Shaw University | 200.00 |
| December—To Mrs. T. S. Eaton, expenses | 6.19 |
| December—To the Bank for bad check | 1.50 |
| December—To Mrs. Callie Moore | 2.00 |
| 1928 | |
| January—To Mrs. P. G. Shepard, telephoning and stamps | 9.75 |
| January—To Mr. J. G. Hall, ledger | 1.00 |
| January—To Treasurer for services for second quarter | 25.00 |
| January—To Dr. O. S. Bullock for mimeograph | 93.00 |
| January—To Literature | 2.65 |
| January—To Delegates expense to the Powellsville Union | 11.50 |
| January—To Miss Ella Evans, services | 90.00 |
| March 16—To Mrs. L. Wall | 1.10 |
| March 16—To Dr. O. S. Bullock, transfering delegate to Greensboro | 16.63 |
| March 16—To Mrs. P. G. Shepard, traveling expenses | 7.34 |
| March 16—To Mrs. M. A. Satterfield, traveling expenses | 1.95 |
| March 16—To Mrs. L. L. Walker, expenses to workers meeting | 5.00 |
| March 16—To Mrs. A. L. Ransom, expenses to workers meeting | 7.00 |
| April—To Treasurer for services for third quarter | 25.00 |
| April—To Mrs. M. A. Flowers, for books | 25.00 |
| April—To Treasurer, for telephoning and stamps | 10.00 |
| May—To Miss M. A. Burwell to help buy supplies— | |

| | |
|---|---|
| for the use of the mimeograph | 15.00 |
| for office help | 10.00 |
| 1928 | |
| June 7—To Mrs. P. G. Shepard, mailing minutes | 34.00 |
| June 15—To Mrs. P. G. Shepard, Stationery, postage and Telephone | 13.33 |
| June 15—To Mrs. T. S. Eaton, telephoning, etc. | 3.88 |
| June 19—To Oxford Manufacturing Co., printing minutes | 198.00 |
| June 19—To Oxford Manufacturing Co., badges | 5.50 |
| June 19—To Miss M. A. Burwell, salary for 11 months | 550.00 |
| June 19—To Miss Capitola Wilson, salary for 11 months | 550.00 |
| June 19—Expenses for the fourth quarter | 25.00 |

FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1927 | |
| Aug. 10—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, salary 1st quarter | $100.00 |
| Aug. 1—To Minnie C. Lyons, salary 1st quarter | 150.00 |
| September—To Mrs. L. C. Lanier, expenses to Lott Carey Con. | 24.90 |
| Nov. 10—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, salary for 2nd quarter | 100.00 |
| Nov. 10—To Miss Minnie C. Lyons, salary for 2nd quarter | 150.00 |
| March—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, for scholarships | 207.50 |
| Feb. 10—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, salary for 3rd quarter | 100.00 |
| May 10—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, scholarship and medicine | 28.00 |
| May 10—To Rev. J. A. Hayes, donation | 50.00 |
| May 10—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, salary for 4th quarter | 100.00 |
| May 10—To All other expenses for Foreign Missions during the year | 46.75 |
| June—To Mrs. Cora P. Thomas, matron salary | 65.00 |
| Money received during the year | $4,020.80 |

MONEY SPENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Money spent for Home Missions | $2,426.22 |
| Money spent for Foreign Missions | 1,122.15 |
| Total amount spent | $3,523.37 |
| Balance on hand | $472.43 |

## REPORT OF MISS CAPITOLA WILSON, STATE MISSIONARY

Madam President, and members of the Convention: Looking back over 1927-28 we feel that more real work was accomplished and territory covered than in any year since coming on the field in 1920.

At a board meeting December 27 plans were made for seven district meetings to be held in the State during the year under my supervision. Beginning work to that end in January, the first meeting was in Greensboro, then Salisbury, Washington, Rocky Mount, Wilmington, Statesville, and Asheville—reaching every county either through correspondence or in person. It has been a pleasure to visit towns where the sisters returned from district meetings and put in operation some of the ideas and suggestions given. W. M. Circle, Sunshine Bands, and Knights of Daniel have been organized. If there could be a mission study class in each section of the State for about three doys, where the sisters from several counties could come and be taught the Bible and some bood books or missions, it would be helpful, not only to these taking this course, but the State at large.

The following is a monthly report of work done during the past year:

June 21, to July 21, 1927—W. I. C., Dunn, $21. Personal donation, Dunn, $1.00. Wynn Chapel, Mt. Olive, $3.00. St. James Mission Circle, Rocky Mount, $1.50. Shiloh, neaer Whitakers, $4.25. First Baptist, Enfield, $5.00. Visits, 32, Meetings, 10. Money Collected, $15,75.

July 21, to August 21, 1927—Mt. Calvary Sunday School, Gastonia, $1.25. Friendship Sunday School, Gastonia, 50c. Mt. Peace Sunday School, Belmont, $2.00. First Baptist, Statesville, $2.50. Shady Grove, Spencer, $3.80. Young People Meeting, West Durham, $3.05. Total Collected, $20.60. Visits, 10. Meetings, 4. Circles organized, 1.

August 21, to September 21, 1927—New Ahoskie, Ahoskie, $5.00. Calvary, Ahoskie, $4.25. East Roanoke Union, near Edenton, $5.00. Total, $14.25. Visits, 20. Meetings, 8.

September 21, to October 21, 1927—Aux. Blue Ridge, Con., Waynesville, $3.00. New Bethel, Asheville, $2.52, B. Y. P. U., Mt. Zion, Asheville, $5.00. Mission Circle, Mt. Zion, Asheville, $5.65. Aux Mt. Catawba, Asso., Hickory, $5.00, Knox Grove, near Elmwood, $1.50. Iredell, Co., Union, Statesville, $2.25. Lane Creek Aux., Guielfield, $1.30. Total collected $26.22. Visits, 15. Circles organized, 1. Meetings, 10.

October 21, to November 21, 1927—First Baptist, Shelby, $2.10. Mission Meetings, Gastonia, $1.30. City Mass meeting, Charlotte, $64.45. First Baptist, Monroe, $2.00. Shiloh, Maxton, $2.50. Jones Chapel, Red Springs, $3.50. W. I. C., St. John, Sharon, $1.00. First Baptist, Clinton, $8.00. W. I. C., Burgaw, 50c. Mission Circle, Shiloh, Wilmington, $1.50. Bladen County Union, near Abbottsburg, $5.00. Money raised, $91.85. Visits, 22. Meetings, 12.

November 21, to December 21, 1927—First Baptist, Oakboro, $1.00. Mission Circles, Troy, $1.00. Woman Con. of W. N. C. and N. S. C., $25.00. First Baptist, Burlington, $5.00. Total, $32.00. Meetings, 10. Visits, 12.

December 21, to January 21, 1928—Aux. Lane Creek Association, $6.10. Beulah Baptist, Concord, $1.50. Anson and Union County Union, $2.00. Visits, 10. Meetings, 6. Total collected, $9.60.

January 21, to February 21, 1928—Mission Circle First Baptist, Winston-Salem, $2.00. Forsyth County Union Baptist, Winston-Salem, $3.00. New Bethel Mission Circle, Winston-Salem, $2.00. Mt. Zion Church, Winston-Salem, $3.00. Shiloh Sunday School, Winston-Salem, $2.25. Rowan Co. Union, Salisbury, $3.00. Gethsemane Sunday School, Salisbury, $2.75. Mission meeting, Union Baptist, Lexington, $1.50. Mission meeting, First Baptist, Graham, $1.50. Total, $23.00. Visits, 12. Meetings, 8.

February 21, to March 21, 1928—First Baptist, Franklinton, $1.25. First Baptist, Mission Circle, High Point, $1.30. Personal donation, Reidsville, 25c. Mission Circle, Immanuel Baptist, Thomasville, $1.00. Harshaw Grove, Randleman, $2.00. St. John, Ashboro, $1.75. Raleigh District meeting, Greensboro, $4.15. Sampson Co. Union, Red Hill church, $6.00. First Baptist, Siler City, $2.00. Edward Grove, Liberty, $1.60. Total, $20.60. Visits, 21. Meetings, 12. Circles Organized, 1 W. I. C.

March 21, April 21, 1928—Cedar Grove near Mocksville $4.70. First Baptist, Mocksville, $1.70. Charlottee district meeting Salisbury, $3.15. First Baptist, Belhaven, $1.60. Total, $11.15. Visits 14. Meetings, 6. Towns visited, Scranton, Shelbyville, Bear Poplar, Morrisville, Belmont.

April 21, May 21, 1928—Philadelphia Baptist Church near Camden, $3.59. New Shiloh, Shiloh, $2.39. Willing Workers Club, Corner Stons Baptist, Elizabeth City, $1.00. Mission Circle, First Baptist, Hertford, $2.00. Warren Grove, near Edenton, $1.61. Gale St. Baptist Church, Edenton $1.50. Providence Baptist church, Edenten, $1.00. Triumph Baptist Church, Wharton, $7.27. District Meeting, Washington, $2.25. Total, $22.61. Visits 25. Meetings, 14. Circles organized, 1. Town svisited, Parmele, Williamston, Robersonville, Greenville.

May 21, June 21, 1928—First Baptist, South Port $1.10. Baptist Church, Ellenboro, $2.15. Wilmington District Meeting, $5.50. Rocky Mount district meeting, $3.54. Baptist church, Catawba, $1.10. Pee Dee Union, Hamlet, $6.50. First Baptist, Wilson,$2.00. Total, $21.89. Meetings, 5. Visits, 5. Circles organized 1 mission circle.

June 21, July 21, 1928—District Meeting, Statesville, $5.41. Mission circle, Lenoir, $1.00. Maiden Chapel, Maiden, $2.00. First Baptist, Dallas, $2.30. Lane Creek Union Liberty Hill Church $1.00. First Baptist Sunday School, Wadesboro, $1.00. Second Baptist Sunday School, Wadesboro, $1.05. First Baptist, Ansonville, $1.00. Providence Mission circle, Rockingham, $1.00. Wilson Co. Mission Union, Wilson, $1.32. Wilson County Sunday School Convention,

Lucama, $2.00. Total, $19.08. Visits, 30. Meetings, 7. Circles organized, 1.

Total for the Year Ending July 31, 1928.

Meetings, 100.

Circles organized, 10.

Visits, 187.

Money collected, $298.87.

Sent to Treasurer, $74.50.

Expenses. $224.35.

---

## WORDS FROM LOCAL WORKERS

Mrs. A. L. Ransom, Box 441, Oxford, N. C. Granville Co., Circles organized 1. Sunshine Band, 1. Miles traveled 475. Talks made in interest of work 15. Religious visits 25. New subscribers to Hope 40. Bible Readings 12.

Mrs. Flora Thomas, Franklin Co., Louisburg, N. C. Circle organized 1. Sunshine Bands 1. Miles traveled 146. Talks made for the work 20. Religious visits in interest of mission work 10.

Mrs. Frances Murray, Pender Co., Willard, N. C. Circles organized, 2. W. I. C. Circle, 1. S. S. Bands, 1. Miles Traveled, 302. Talks made for work 50. Religious visits 25. New subscribers to Hope 5. No. Bible Readings held 54.

Mrs. Fannie Wright, Duplin Co., Faison, N. C., Talks made in interest of the work 48. Religious visits in interest of missions 40. Bible Readings held 48.

Mrs. Isabelle Moseley, Robeson Co., Lumberton, N. C. Circles organized 5. W. I. C. Circles 1. S. S. Bands 6. Miles travelled 391. Talks made 47. Missionary visits 19. New subscribers to Hope 7. Bible Readings 68. Every church in our County has a Mission Circle. Whether active or inactive, a circle has been organized.

Mrs. Polly S. Rogers, Rt 4, Box 56., Vance Co., Henderson, N. C. Circles in Union 33, W. I. C. Circles 9. S. S. Bands 4. Miles travelled 75. Talks made in interest of the work 36. Religious visits in interest of mission work 12. New subscribers to Hope 4.

Mrs. Martha Satterfield, Rougemont, N. C. Reorganized 1 circle. Organized 1 W. I. C. Circle. Two Sunshine Bands. Miles travelled 60. Talks for the work 50. Religious visits 50. New subscribers to Hope 4. Bible Readings 40. Am trying to organize the mothers and children in the neighborhood.

Mrs. Lucy White, Bertie Co., Coleraine, N. C. No special work outside. Am sending $2.00 self denial money for 1928.

Mrs. Delilah Pritchett, 411 Beech St., Greensboro, N. C. Circles organized 3. W. I. C. Circle 1. Miles travelled 48. Talks made for the work 10. Visits 10. Bible Readings 12.

Mrs. Emma Murray, Pender Co., Watha, N. C. Circle organized 1. Miles travelled 24. New subscribers to Hope 1. Meetings held 8. Am trying to do all I can for the work.

Mrs. Ella Ryan, Wilson Co., Bailey, N. C. Circle organized 2. W. I. C. Circles 1. S. S. Bands 1. Talks for Mission work 12. Religious visits 20. Books sold 24. New subscribers to Hope 14. Meetings held 25.

Mrs. Bettie Brown, Scotland Co., R. F. D. 2 Laurinburg, N. C. Circles in Union 33, W. I. C. Circles 9. S. S. Bands 4 .Miles traveled 200., Talks made for Missions 18. Religious visits 27. New subscribers to Hope 9. Sent up for foreign missions this year $30.00.

Msr. Emma Lewis, Oxford, N. C. Sent to Miss Lyon from the Friday noon meeting, Smith Hill $8.00. Visits 5. Money given $3.05. Fruit 1 can and 1 basket. Package of clothes and flour.

Mrs. Martha Manor. Circles visited 4. organized 1 Busy Bee Club. Talks made for the work 5. Am hoping to organize one Circle soon.

Mrs. Annie C. Martin, Wadesboro, N. C. organized this year 5 Sunshine Bands. 4 W. I. C. Circles 2. Missionary Circles. Made 25 visits. We had two converts in our meetings. Mrs. A. C. Robinson, President.

Mrs. Tempie Whitted, Durham, N. C. Am glad to say I am still in the work. Revived two Circles. Organized 1 S. S. Band. The work is growing.

Mrs. L. L. Walker, Charlotte City Union. We meet quarterly. Interest growing. Officers meet once a month. Local Circles send up encouraging reports.

Mrs. Ada Glenn, Statesville, N. C. Organized 2 Junior Circles, One W. I. C. Circle. Revived one S. S. Band. Made fifteen talks. And 25 visits. Sold 50 books. New subscribers to Hope 5. Bible Reading 25. The work is growing.

Mrs. Frances Murray, Willard, N. C. Organized 2 Circles, 1 W. I. C. Circle, 1 S. S. Band made 50 talks for the work. 25 Religious visits. Bible readings 54. ew Hope Subscriber 5. Pray for me.

Mrs. Sarah Moore, Fayetteville, N. C. Organized 2 Circles. Two S. S. Bands. One W. I. C. Circle, Made 10 Religious visits, 10 Mission talks, 40 Bible Readings, One New Hope subscriber.

Mrs. Anna Malloy, Maxton, N. C. organized two mission Circles. one W. I. C. Circle. One S. S. Band. Made 30 talks. Five visits. New Hope Subscriber 7. Bible Readings 7.

Mrs. Sallie M. Barbour, Wilson, N. C. The Lord has blessed us this year spiritually and financially. We are praising Him for His goodness. Pray for us that we may do more in the future.

Mrs. Ida Chambers, I am doing my best to get our people to do more Home and Foreign mission work. I ask the prayers of the Convention that I may get my people to see just how to work.

Other workers made reports, viz.; Sisters Louise White, Lucy Lee, Bele Johnson, Emma Burroughs, Ida Richards, Mary Gerald, Lucy Love, Callie Tuck, L. W. Wertz, Ella Morgan, Cora Long, Della Dean, Minnie McCoy, Susie Davis, J. E. Nelson, Sallie Darden, Texanna Jenkins, and L. R. Chavis, Amanda Britt. Most of these are officers in Unions or associations and all are doing a great work for the Master in forwarding His Kingdom on earth.

## THE WOMEN'S CONVENTION AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE

*By* MRS. A. B. JOHNSON

Ever since Christianity has been set forth and practiced the missionary spirit has been an embodiment and exemplification of these principles. God the Father of all, has always had and has the missionary heart and attitude toward man. The missionary spirt came from God. Christianity as it is so known is an outgrowth of God's great missionary love toward mankind.

It sufficeth to say:

For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish but have everlasting life. This is the very essence of mission personified.

Jesus came and announced his program. He and the Father, being one in agreement on the plan of righteousness, it is found they were in full unison o nthis vital and all-important matter of meeting the need of mankind. In fact there is never any conflict in the triune Divinie Council. It is none the less real and true in this matter of doing for man. It might be stated that the program and platform of Jesus are at least partly summarized as follows:

"For the Son of man is come to seek and save that which was lost". And Jesus stated further,

"The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

"To preach the acceptable year of the Lord."

This is at least a part of heaven's approved program.

Aside from the general program of Jesus He showed intense interest in children.

He could be seen at the market place and various other places giving attention to the children. It was in evidence. He wanted to get hold of their young lives and bless them and prepare them for His service. Some showed no desire to have Jesus give attention to children. But no doubt you remember what Jesus said on one occasion to express His attitude in the matter: Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

Jesus was and is concerned in all groups, ages and sizes of humanity. The Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina being a part of the projected program of Jesus for the extension of the kingdom of righteousness has sought and

is seeking to touch and help all groups and all ages. We are concerned in this discussion—especially in the phases of training and developing properly the young people.

The agencies through which our convention effects and operates its plans are: the cradle roll, the kindergarden, the sunshine band, the W. I. C.

### CRADLE ROLL

In this department the beginning is started from the beginning of the actual personal existence of the individual. The infant, through the efforts of the mission circle, is enrolled in the Cradle Roll Department of the Sunday School. They are kept in this department until they reach four years of age. The Sunday School and Mission Circle keep in touch with children and parents by opportune and friendly visits. An enrollment record is kept at the Sunday School and circle and an enrollment certificate is furnished and posted in the home of the child. Seasonal and birthday cards and timely greetings are sent to parents and children. At certain well-planned times parents are requested to bring cradle roll children to the Sunday School and circle and a specially arranged program for the purpose will be carried out for them that are in and present and to attract others to join and share the benefits.

Through the Cradle Roll Department the earliest impressions for good may and will be made upon the children. A heart filled with the love of Christ, warmed with love for children and a burning zeal to serve and help among and for children; kindly words seasoned with love and grace, prudent demeanor and tactful procedure are some of the necessary requisites and essentials in accomplishing desired results. An upstanding and pure life and a genuine and sincere interest manifested in helping the children and their parents are some of the other necessary qualifications. By such means the Women's convention has striven to make its contribution in helping to get the prospective manhood and womanhood started and kept in the right direction.

### KINDERGARTEN

From the Cradle Roll Department the children are promoted to the kindergarten department. The kindergarten includes from the ages four to six years old. This group of children is regular attending session of the Sunday School and circle. They are taught short and suitable stories, verses and so on and by suitable leaders. Correct Sunday School and church conduct are given and begun to be followed. In this way the children are led to the point for more formal training.

SUNSHINE BAND

The Sunshine Band is directly and entirely under the direction and supervision of the Mission Circle. It is composed of boys and girls from six to twelve years old. These hustling, bustling and bubbling boys and girls have been found to be just wonderful subjects for proper training. They are so taught and trained that they almost unconsciously get the right ideas, ideals and attitudes under the training program for them. They are in the stage of development that fight, fun and fidget are their most adept methods of expressing life. We accept these qualities or instincts as they may be termed as splendid bases for training for good and helpfulness if properly guided and harnessed.

One of the supreme efforts of our work in this department is to turn these factors into helpfulness and usefulness. Suitable memory verses are taught; Bibles stories of proper types are given, mission stories are told and read emphasizing adventure and heroism; the needs of other children in other lands are brought to their attention and appeal. In such ways we have been able to create desired interest and bring about desired results in shaping their lives rightly and actually doing some worthy thing for others. Thus we have tried and are trying to add our bit in advancing the program of Jesus in the world. Another important phase of work among this group we always strive to lead them to Jesus and very often they accept Him as their personal Savior. They are saved and then trained in Christian service and grow into strong Christian boys and girls.

W. I. C.

The W. I. C. is composed of girls from 13 to 18 years old. These teen-age girls afford probably our most inviting, helpful, varied and attractive fields for constructive training. They are undergoing very definite and far-reaching physical changes, moral attitudes and mental conceptions. The right guidance is unquestionably needed. We make an earnest effort and endeavor to meet these inescapable needs by having these girls in the W. I. C. under wise supervision. It is our plan and policy to put the right woman in charge, one that knows and has right conception and views and the proper appreciation of the problems of such girls and sympathetically win their highest respect and utmost confidence. Again, our procedure is to get the right leader. The leader will help them solve their problems that sorely perplex them.

A special reading course is given with information as to how to properly meet their physical conditions, rightly set their moral attitudes and mental conceptions and make correct social adjustments. By doing for these girls they are in turn inspired to do something of value for others. The spirit and principles of Missions

are inculcated and they welcome opportunities to help other worthwhile causes. Through their efforts and the efforts of other affiliated groups of children in missionary work under the Women's Convention in our state the salary of our Miss Minnie C. Lyons is paid; and, too, Miss Lyons is a product of the various children's department of our work.

# Junior Department

Motto, *"She has done what She Could."*

Supervisor of Junior Department
Mrs. J. S. Brown, Rocky Mount, N. C.

## OFFICERS

President—Miss Luvine Evans_____Raleigh
Vice President—Miss Mildred Laws_____Box 46 Auburn
Secretary—Miss Margaret Townsend, 570 Charlotte St., Hamlet
Assist. Secretary—Miss Mabel Wells, 823 Grace st., Rocky Mount
Organist—Miss Olivia Browning.

## COMMITTEES

*On Finance*—Mrs. Annie White, Miss Margaret Townsend, Miss Mabel Wells, Miss Meta Fuller.

*On Officers*—Mrs. Ada Glenn, Miss Gladys Laws, Miss Mildred Laws.

*On Literature*—Miss Cassandra Hoffman, Miss Ella Mae Clark, Miss Cassie Allen.

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I.—Name.

This Circle shall be known as the What I Can Circle of_____Church.

### ARTICLE II.—Object

The object of the Circle shall be to encourage girls to live exemplary, Christian lives, to study the Bible and other good books, to read Missionary work. To be modest in behavior and dress. To encourage a high standard of morality. To be kind to the aged and unfortunate.

ARTICLE III

The girls who are members of Baptist churches may become full members of the Circle. They will be expected to pay monthly dues, or a free will offering at each meeting to support the work undertaken by the W. I. C. Circles in foreign lands or the home field. Other girls may become associate members but not required to pay dues. They may take part on the programs and give in the free will offerings, if they like. Associate members cannot vote or hold office.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers.

There shall be a Leader or Matron, President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. These should be elected yearly in December.

ARTICLE V.—Duties of Officers.

The leader should attend all regular meetings of the W. I. C. Circle and chaperone the girls on all public occasions, help the President in her official duties and lend a hand to the committees in planning for all the departments of the work.

The President shall preside at all the meetings, conduct the business and announce the program. She should be present at every meeting unless it is impossible to do so, in which case she should notify the Leader.

The Vice-President should preside in the absence of the President and may be the Chairman of the Membership committee.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a book in which she will record the minutes of each meeting, the names and addresses of members, mark the attendance, and call the roll at each meeting. Members may respond to roll call with a Bible verse and reports; also give their free will offering.

The Corresponding Secretary shall write cards and letters for the Circle.

The Treasurer shall keep all money collected by the Circle until ordered paid by the Circle. She must keep a book in which she shall keep accurate account of all money received or paid out by her, telling when and how received and for what purpose it was paid out. The book shall be subject to the examination of the Leader from time to time.

ARTICLE VI.—Committees

The following committees may be appointed by the President and Leader:

1. Membership committee.
2. Sick committee.
3. Benevolent committee.
4. Literature committee.
5. Program committee.
6. Industrial committee.
7. Social committee.

The Leader can suggest a line of work for each committee.

PLAN OF WORK FOR SUNSHINE BAND

The Sunshine Band is an ingathering of children for instruction in mission work and Bible study suitable for the ages of the children, under the direction of the Missionary Circle. All Bands should make a report through the Union and send a quarterly report along with the Circle. Also an annual report in the State Convention once a year.

Children should be encouraged by the leaders to write letters for Hope and the lessons for boys and girls in Hope should be used with them.

We recommend the use of the Fireside School Constitution, also Sunshine Band supplies.

CRADLE ROLL GUIDE

1. This Department shall be called the Cradle Roll department, to be organized in connection with the Sunday School.

2. The object shall be to get the babies of your own denomination connected with the Sunday School of your church, or babies of mothers who do not belong to any church, and to interest the mothers in the early religious training of their children.

3. Interest the Superintendent of your School in the Cradle Roll Department. Urge him to talk it over in his teachers meeting. After deciding to have this department the Superintendent of the Sunday School should select a kind motherly woman who loves babies to take charge of the Cradle Roll Department as Superintendent. She should go around taking the names of the babies of their earliest age, placing a certificate in each home for each baby.

4. The Cradle Roll Superintendent should thoroughly inform herself as to how the department is conducted by prayerfully studying Cradle Roll literature. Cradle Roll literature may be obtained at a reasonable price from the National Baptist Publishing Board, corner Fourth Avenue and Cedar Street, Nashville, Tenn., Doctor Townsend, Secretary.

5. Have Cradle Roll days as often as you find it convenient with all the mothers and babies present. Arrange a little program for the day. Encourage mothers to read Bible stories with their children. See that each baby has a certificate presented to it, signed by the Pastor, the Sunday School Superintendent and the Cradle Roll Superintendent. This is to show the baby is a member of the Cradle Roll Department.

Be sure to secure the co-operation of your pastor and Sunday School Superintendent.

Presented by

MRS. A. L. RANSOM.

READING COURSE FOR 1928

For Senior Mission Circles, Hope Bible Lessons and Pilgrims Progress:

For Junior Mission Circles:

Ann of Ava—Ann H. Judson ..... $ .60
Love Stories of Great Missionaries ..... .75
Book for Mother, Love Stories of Great Missionaries ..... .30

For What I Can Circle:

Kind and True, Handicap Winners.
Book of Etiquette for Sunshine Band Leaders.
Sunshine Corner from Hope.
Help for Christian Workers ..... .15
First Memory Lessons Lamplighters Across the Sea ..... .35

## ROLL OF DELEGATES AND LEADERS OF BANDS

Mrs. Belle Johnson ..... Rte 1, Box 12, Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. L. W. Wertz ..... Box 111, Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Lizzie Brooks ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Mrs. Nannie Melvin ..... Box 82, Fayetteville, N. C.
Vallie Wells ..... Box 3, Wallace, N. C.
Cassandra Hoffman ..... 720 Baldwin Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.
Miss Cassie Allen ..... Route 2, Box 32, Henderson, N. C.
Ola V. Perry ..... Wakefield, N. C.
Helen V. Todd ..... Box 524, Zebulon, N. C.
Mabel Hall ..... Zebulon, N. C.
Miss Margaret E. Townsend ..... 570 Charlotte St., Hamlet, N. C.
Miss Ella Mae Clark ..... Box 252, Hamlet, N. C.
Adeline Hopkins ..... Route 1, Box 43, Stem, N. C.
Alma Rogers ..... Thaxton Avenue, Durham, N. C.
Meta Fuller ..... Box 354, Louisburg, N. C.
Mildred G. Laws ..... Box 46, Auburn, N. C.
Gladys Laws ..... Box 121, Garner, N. C.

Gladys Strickland_____908 Slocum St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mabel Wells_____823 Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Helen Chambers_____Box 136, Marshville, N. C.
Mrs. Annie White_____Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Kate Allen_____Route 2, Box 32, Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Ellen T. Powell_____Wake Forest, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Kellum_____1219½ E. 16th St., Winston, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Bigham_____Box 276, Statesville, N. C.
Mrs. Annie E. Smith_____Route 5, Box 35, Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Ada Glenn_____Statesville, N. C.
Mrs. Howard Smith_____535 East Lenoir St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Lillie Howard_____West Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Willie Mae Richardson__1008 Thaxton St., W. Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Narcissus McVay_____Rte 1, Box 151, Charlotte, N. C.
Ruth Bradshaw_____Clinton, N. C.
Miss Annie A. Smith_____Route 5, Box 35, Raleigh, N. C.
Mary E. Dorham_____Box 501, Wake Forest, N. C.
Mollie C. Faison_____Clinton, N. C.
Hester Faison_____Clinton, N. C.
Charles Cobb_____1010 Thaxton Avenue, Durham, N. C.
Beatrice McLaughlin_____Box 471, Dunn, N. C.
Maggie Rogers_____Box 264, Garner, N. C.
Edna Roberts_____1022 Ferrell St., Durham, N. C.
Lillie Speed_____Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Nora Barber_____Route 1, Box 32, Charlotte, N. C.
Maggie Wylie_____911 E. 1st St., Charlotte, N. C.
Virginia Lindsey_____Hamlet, N. C.
Emma Murray_____Box 77, Watha, N. C.
Helen Richmond_____Powe St., Durham, N. C.

## PROCEEDINGS OF JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

The first session of the Junior Department of the Women's State Convention met Tuesday afternoon at 2:15. Opened by singing "Just As I Am." Prayer by Miss Wilson. Appointment of committees. Finance and enrollment of delegates.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The meeting was opened by singing "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand." Prayer by Mrs. Ada Glenn. Singing "In the Cross of Christ I Glory." Remarks by visitors. Appointment of committees on Officers and Literature. Expressions from delegates. Remarks by Mrs. Brown.

THURSDAY MORNING

Opened with devotions. Bible lesson by Miss Wilson. Subject —"Gates of Service." This was beautifully portrayed by Miss Wilson. She pointed out the five gates of service, viz.: Seek, build, organize, harvest, and give. The keys to these gates: personality, wise builders, trained leaders, harvest. Singing, "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow." Remarks by Mrs. J. S. Brown. She stressed very much the need of a reading course. Address—"Vocational Bible Schools," by Miss Emma Patterson, graduate of Shaw University, now doing work in Detroit, Michigan. Miss Patterson gave the aim of the Vocational Bible School—"to teach boys and girls to play the game of life as Jesus played it." In playing the game, she said, it is very necessary that we get a leader who knows the game. This leader is Jesus Christ. She gave suggestions as to how we could have a Bible School in our own community. Miss Patterson closed her address with a very sweet and earnest prayer.

Miss Minnie C. Lyon, returned missionary from Africa, was introduced. She gave us a brief hint of her work in Africa. An offering of $13.25 was taken for Miss Lyon. We then had expressions from leaders of W. I. C. Circles, Sunshine Bands and Busy Bee Clubs.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS

We, your Committee on Officers, submit the following report: President, Miss Luvine Evans; Vice-President, Miss Mildred Laws; Secretary, Miss Margaret Townsend; Assistant Secretary, Miss Mabel Wells; Organist, Miss Olivia Browning; Supervisor, Mrs. J. S. Brown. Report adopted.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE

We, the Committee on Literature, beg leave to report and recommend the following for our Reading Course:

1. Kind and True. 2. Ann of Ava. 3. Book of Etiquette. 4. Pilgrim's Progress. *For Sunshine Band*—1. Sunshine Corner of Hope. 2. First Memory Lessons Lamplighters Across the Sea. Report adopted.

Adjournment.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CIRCLES

| Name of Church | President | Secretary and Address | Counties | Amount Sent | Amt. to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist, Mebane | Mrs. Jennie L. Mebane | Mrs. Lillie M. Tinnin, Mebane, N. C. | Alamance | $18 75 | $ 6 25 |
| Burlington Church | Mrs. Mary E. Chandler | Mrs. Eliza Gunn, Burlington, N. C. | Alamance | | 6 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Annie E. B. White | Mrs. Lettie A. Bass, Powellsville, N. C. | Bertie | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| Piney Woods Chapel Circle | Mrs. Cora Hill | Mrs. Sadie R. Luton, Powellsville, N. C. | Bertie | | 1 00 |
| St. Mark's Circle | Mrs. Hattie Sessoms | Mrs. Mamie Sessoms, R. 1, Powellsville, N. C. | Bertie | | 4 00 |
| Woodville Plain Circle | Mrs. Almava H. Veale | Mrs. Emma B. Pugh, Lewiston, N. C. | Bertie | 4 00 | 2 00 |
| Wynn's Grove Circle | Mrs. Mary R. White | Mrs. Mary E. White, Colerain, N. C. | Bertie | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Zion Hill Circle | Mrs. Lucy White | Mrs. Mary Holly, Colerain, N. C. | Bertie | | 10 00 |
| Aulander Church Circle | Mrs. G. A. Mitchell | Mrs. Syndia Cherry, Ahoskie, N. C. | Bertie | | 4 00 |
| Spring Garden Circle | Mrs. Annie R. Venters | Mrs. W. H. Venters, P. O. Box 401, Washington | Beanfort | | 20 00 |
| St. John's | Mrs. Annie Wilkins | Mrs. T. A. Carmin, 217 W. 3rd St., Washington | Bladen | | 3 50 |
| First New Light Circle | Mrs. Cora Dunham | Mrs. Mary E. Melvin, White Oak, N. C. | Bladen | | 2 00 |
| Sandy Plain | Mrs. Amelia Moore | Elkton, N. C. | Beanfort | 4 00 | |
| Mangum Chapel | Mrs. Carrie Pointer | Mrs. Hattie Davis, 618 Morehead Ave., Durham | Durham | | 5 00 |
| Henderson Grove | Mrs. Maggie Clements | Mrs. Ola B. Evans, Morrisville, N. C. | Durham | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| Mt. Calvary Circle | Mrs. Bettie Roberts | Mrs. Zerrener Parker, Bahama, N. C. | Durham | 1 50 | 2 00 |
| Second Baptist Circle | Mrs. Gertrude Timmons | Mrs. Senora Edwards, 1010 Morehead Ave, Durham | Durham | 10 00 | 15 00 |
| Mt. Zion Circle | Mrs. Mattie Council | Mrs. Susie Rigsbee, R. 1, B. 104, Chapel Hill, N. C. | Chatham | | 2 50 |
| Liberty Hill Circle | Mrs. Sarah Clark | Mrs. Estella Rhinehardt, Claremont, N. C. | Catawba | | 1 25 |
| Nickel Club, First Baptist | Mrs. E. B. Dwelle | Mrs. M. L. White, Roberson St., Fayetteville, N. C. | Cumberland | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. B. A. Boone | Mrs. Martha G. White, 438 Roberson St., Fay'tville | Cumberland | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Beauty Spot Circle | Mrs. Sarah Ray | Mrs. Bertie Gilchrist, Hope Mills, N. C. | Cumberland | | 1 00 |
| Flat Swamp Circle | Mrs. Lillie Holmes | Fayetteville, N. C., 108 Person St. | Cumberland | | 1 00 |
| Union Hill Circle | Mrs. N. L. Smith | Mrs. Hettie C. Smith, R. 2, B. 155, Fayetteville | Cumberland | | 8 50 |
| Chana Grove Circle | Mrs. Alethia Avery | Mrs. Effie Melvin, R. 1, B. 86, Cedar Creek, N. C. | Cumberland | | 2 00 |
| Willing Workers' Club, 7. B. | | Miss Rolettia Boone, B. 122, Fayetteville, N. C. | Cumberland | | 5 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Lucinda Roberts | Mrs. Hattie Cox, 6 Lee Ave., New Bern, N. C. | Craven | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Mary Squires | Mrs. Lucinda Roberts, 6 Lee Ave., New Bern | Craven | | 5 00 |
| Star of Zion Circle | Mrs. Marie Robinson | Mrs. Mary E. Smyer, 31 Harrison St., New Bern | Craven | | 3 00 |
| St. Mary Circle | Mrs. Dora Robinson | Mrs. Balmy Stephens, Evergreen, N. C. | Columbus | | 1 50 |
| Butter Branch Circle | Mrs. Della Horner | Mrs. Lizzie Bullock, P. O. Box 124, Fairbluff, N. C. | Columbus | | 1 50 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Mary Gerald | Mrs. Frances Gerald, Mount Tabor, N. C. | Columbus | | 2 50 |
| Mt. Moriah Circle | Mrs. Nealy B. Brown | Mrs. Mattie Inmon, R. 2, B. 51, Chadbourn, N. C. | Columbus | | 2 50 |
| Spring Green Circle | Mrs. H. Kea | Mrs. Magnolia Collins, Acme, N. C. | Columbus | | 1 00 |
| Rising Mt. Zion Circle | Mrs. Elver Nelson | Mrs. Roxie Blair, Box 81, Concord, N. C. | Cabarrus | | 1 00 |
| S. S. & B. Y. P. U. Circle | Mrs. Millie Ezell | Mrs. Roxie Blair, No. 5 Cline St, Concord, N. C. | Cabarrus | | 6 00 |
| New Zion Circle | Mrs. T. R. Hartman | Box 73, Lexington, N. C. | Davidson | 2 00 | 2 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Rock | Mrs. Hattie Shepard | Mrs. Mollie Barnette, Pine St., Durham, N. C. | Durham | 5 00 | 25 00 |
| White Rock Jr. Circle | Mrs. C. B. Noel | Miss Rosetta Womack, 617 Grant St. | Durham | | 1 00 |
| St. John's | Mrs. Lula Goodloe | Miss Vlolet Leach, Durham | Durham | | 1 00 |
| St. Paul | Mrs. Luvenla Alston | Miss Jessie McEver, Durham | Durham | | 1 50 |
| Gethsemane | Mrs. Sudie Creach | 1102½ Pine St., Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 2 50 |
| West Durham | Mrs. Mary Roberson | Mrs. Effie Fuller, 213 Gattls St, Durham, N. C. | Durham | 10 00 | 14 08 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Mary Cruse | Mrs. Emma Humble, 707½ Pine St., Durham | Durham | | 8 00 |
| Good Hope | Mrs. Maggie Dixon | Mrs. Florence Howard, R. 3, B. 75, Durham | Durham | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Mt. Level | Mrs. Dora Hopkins | Mrs. Effie MAdams, R. 3, B. 25, Creedmoor, N. C. | Durham | | 1 00 |
| Union Baptist | Mrs. Paullne Fuller | Mrs. Mlnnle Ford, 606 Gray St., Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 15 00 |
| New Bethel | Mrs. Lizzie Green | Mrs. Mary Terrell, West Durham, N. C. | Durham | 2 00 | 10 00 |
| Orange Grove | Mrs. Sarah Southerland | Mrs. Martha Lyon, East Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 5 00 |
| Cameron Grove | Mrs. Rebecca Webb | Mrs. Lillle Clyman, R. 2, Bahama, N. C. | Durham | 1 50 | 1 00 |
| West Durham Jr. Circle | Annie Lee Bowling | Alene Bowling, 210 Williams St., Durham, N. C. | Durham | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Florence Harris | Mrs. Julia Barbee, East Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 5 00 |
| Barbee's Chapel | Mrs. Hattie Carlton | Miss Effie Mason, R. 4, Chapel Hill, N. C. | Durham | | 3 00 |
| Mt. Vernon Jr. Circle | Miss Corina Hackney | Miss B. M. Alston, 1003 Willard St., Durham | Durham | 7 00 | 5 00 |
| Olivet Baptist Circle | Mrs. Lou Day | Mrs. Adeline Floyd, Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 5 00 |
| Zoar Circle | Mrs. Nancy E. Eaton | Mrs. Victoria Wyche, Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 1 00 |
| New Bethel Jr. Circle | Miss Ellzabeth Freeland | Miss Beulah Terrell. West Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 3 00 |
| Mt. Gllead Jr. Circle | Miss Myrtle Coon | Miss Ida Mae Manson, 610 Canal St., Durham | Durham | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| Red Mountain | Mrs. Luclnda Parrish | Mrs Lucy Bass, Rougemont, N. C. | Durham | 3 00 | 5 00 |
| Mt. Ollve Circle | Mrs. Rosa Pollard | Mrs. Daisy L. Cain, R. 2, B. 22, Durham, N. C. | Durham | | 2 00 |
| Mt. Gllead | Mrs. Katie B. Carlton | Mrs. Blanche Grimes, R. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. | Durham | | 1 00 |
| Hills Chapel | Mrs. Mary B. Falson | Mrs. Mary Darden, Falson, N. C. | Duplin | | 5 00 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. Julia Kenan | Mrs. Alice Pickett, Chinquapin, N. C. | Duplin | | 1 00 |
| Adoram Circle | Mrs. Vallie Wells | Mrs. Lizzie M. Newkirk, B. 94, R. 3, Wallace | Duplin | 3 00 | 5 00 |
| Morning Star | | Rev. Hopkins, Pastor | Duplin | 1 62 | |
| St. James Circle | Mrs. Lucinda Weston | Mrs. Rebecca Martin, Park Ave, Rocky Mount | Edgecombe | 25 00 | 15 00 |
| St. James Mission League | Mrs. Susan Saunders | Mrs. Georgia Burke, 325 Myrtle Ave, Ry. Mt. | Edgecombe | 5 50 | 5 00 |
| Union Baptist Circle | Mrs. Jessie Parker | Mrs. Viola McMillan, 411 E. Pitt St., Tarboro | Edgecombe | | 20 00 |
| West End Circle | Mrs. Lewis | Mrs. Alice Tellman, 155 Reaumont Ave., Winston. | Forsythe | | 2 00 |
| Mt. Zion Circle | Mrs. Hattie Cousin | Mrs. C. C. Kellum, 1219½ E. 16 St, Winston | Forsythe | | 12 00 |
| New Bethel Circle | Mrs. Mary Jopling | Mrs. Fannie M. Johnson, 223 W. 11 St, Winston | Forsythe | | 5 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. O. E. Donoho | Mrs. Martha Yores, 7½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C | Forsythe | 15 00 | 40 00 |
| West End Circle | Mrs. Elza Yokeley | Mrs. A. E. Holt, 124 Brookstown Ave, Winston | Forsythe | 40 00 | 60 00 |
| New Bethel Circle | Mrs. Malissa Allen | Mrs. Sarah Armstrong, Winston | Forsythe | | 5 00 |
| Rising Ebenezer Circle | Mrs. Emma Slowe | Mrs. Annie B. Grier, Winston, N. C. | Forsythe | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist Service Club | Mrs. Helen Debnam | Mrs. Gladys Stokes, Louisburg, N. C. | Franklin | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Church Circle | Mrs. Meta Cook | Mrs. Susie P. Williams, Louisburg, N. C. | Franklin | 7 00 | 5 00 |
| Haywood Circle | Mrs. Sophie Johnson | Mrs. Jennie V. Yarborough, Louisburg, N. C. | Franklin | | 4 00 |
| South Main St. Circle | Mrs. Bettie L. Hawkins | Mrs. Martha Leonard, 939 S. Main St, Loulsburg | Franklin | 4 00 | 3 00 |
| Union Grove Circle | Mrs. Belle T. Harris | Mrs. Luclnda Holden, Youngsville, N. C. | Franklin | 2 00 | 2 00 |

## STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CIRCLES—*Continued*

| Name of Circle | President | Secretary and Address | County | Amount Sent up. | Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist Sr. Circle | Mrs. A. L. Ransom | Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, 14 Sycamore St., Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 98 00 | 27 00 |
| First Baptist Jr. Circle | Mrs. Mary Green | Mrs. A. E. Smith, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 4 00 | 10 00 |
| Antioch Church | Mrs. M. L. Peace, R. 3 | Mrs. H. B. Glover, R. 3, B. 160, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 2 32 | 2 00 |
| Penn Avenue Circle | Mrs. Leitha Peace | Mrs. Harriett Royster, Penn Ave, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Raleigh Road Circle No. 2 | Mrs. Louisa Parrish | Mrs. Lucretia Harris, R. 2, B. 9, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 2 00 | 5 00 |
| New Hope Circle | Mrs. Mary E. Thornton | Mrs. Bettie Oakley, R. 1, B. 45, Moriah, N. C. | Granville | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Green Field Circle | Mrs. Susan Garrett | Mrs. Allanie Allen, Hester, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 1 00 |
| Baptist Grove Circle | Mrs. M. J. Brown | Mrs. Mary F. Bullock, Bullocks, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 3 00 |
| Davis Chapel Circle | Mrs. M. J. Brown | Mrs. W. L. Smith, Bullocks, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 3 00 |
| Loving Grove Circle | Mrs. Mary M. Taylor | Mrs. W. P. Marrow, Box 17, Creedmoor, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 5 00 |
| Whetstone Circle | Mrs. Naomi Wilson | Mrs. Emily Webb, R. 7, B. 95, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 2 00 |
| Micheal Creek Circle | Mrs. Lue Heggie | Mrs. Jesse Norwood, R. 5, B. 66, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 5 00 |
| Tabb's Creek Circle | | Mrs. Emma Fuller R. 3, B. 21, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 3 00 |
| Rock Spring Circle | Mrs. Minnie Thorpe | Mrs. Jennie Mangum, R. 1, B. 41, Creedmoor | Granville | ------ | 1 75 |
| Bible Band Penn Ave. | Mrs. Bettie Henrahand | Mrs. Lethia Peace, Granville St., Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 0 50 | 2 00 |
| Belton Creek Circle | Mrs. L. Bell | Miss Ruth Allen, R. 2, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 2 00 | 6 00 |
| New Corinth B. Y. P. U. | Mrs. Willie Chavis | Mrs. Bettie Mays, R. 4, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 2 00 |
| Huntsville | Mrs. E. L. Hunt | Mrs. Emily Hart, R. 4, B. 15, Oxford, N. C. | Granville | 3 08 | 2 00 |
| Ilong Baptist Circle | Mrs. Annie Eaton | Mrs. Dora Hawkins, Kittrell, N. C. | Granville | 1 00 | 1 50 |
| Stovall Chapel Circle | Mrs. Roxie Cannady | Mrs. E. G. Cousins, Box 5, Stovall, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 1 00 |
| Mt. Vernon Circle | Mrs. E. B. Tilley | Mrs. Myrtle Moore, R. 2, B. 88, Stem, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 1 00 |
| Winston School House | Mrs. Amelia Bobbett | Mrs. Sadie Fleming, R. 3, B. 22, Hester, N. C. | Granville | ------ | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Carrie Griffin | Mrs. M. A. Saulter, Washington St., High Point | Granville | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Providence Circle | Mrs. Delila Pritchett | Mrs. Millie Whitis, Greensboro, N. C. | Guilford | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| Shiloh Circle | Mrs. Harriett Myers | Mrs. Maud Morehead, Greensboro, N. C. | Guilford | 6 00 | 12 50 |
| Shiloh Jr. Circle | Mrs. Carrie L. Gilmer | 632 S. Ash St., Greensboro, N. C. | Guilford | ------ | 5 00 |
| St. Matthew Circle | | ---------- Virgilina, Va. | Guilford | 2 00 | ------ |
| St. John's Circle | Mrs. Catherine Wilkins | Mrs. Edna L. Codrington, Dunn, N. C. | Harnett | 6 00 | 4 00 |
| Millneck Circle | Mrs. Blanie Everett | Mrs. Edna Reddick, Como, N. C. | Hertford | ------ | 3 00 |
| Union Church Circle | Mrs. E. L. Lassiter | Miss Mary E. Mitchell, R. 2, B. 24, Ahoskie, N. C. | Hertford | ------ | 6 00 |
| Phillippi Circle | Mrs. Nancy Boon | Mrs. Clennie Archer, Cofield, N. C. | Hertford | ------ | 8 00 |
| Piney Woods Chapel | Mrs. Mollie A. Askew | Box 118B, Ahoskie, N. C. | Hertford | ------ | 5 00 |
| St. Peter Circle | | Miss Ethel Murphy, Box 112, Rock Fish, N. C. | Hoke | ------ | 1 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Alma Davison | Mrs. Fannie P. Adams, 643 Walker St., Statesville | Iredell | 11 50 | 5 00 |
| First Baptist No. 2 Circle | Mrs. Ada Glenn | Mrs. Lena Nesbit, R. 1, Statesville | Iredell | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Willie A. Smith | Mrs. Narcissus Hood, E. Bridge St., Smithfield | Johnston | 3 00 | 5 00 |
| Green Hill Circle | Mrs H. J. Sanders | Mrs. Fibie Coalie, R. 1., Wilson Mills | Johnston | | 2 00 |
| Selma 1st. Church Circle | Mrs. Lanie Coley | Mrs. Delia Saunders, Selma, N. C. | Johnston | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| First Baptist, Clayton Circle | Mrs. Edith Banks | Mrs. Alice Whitley, 116 Church St., Clayton, N. C | Johnston | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist Kinston Circle | Mrs. Emily Gilbert | Mrs. Lowenia Allen, 312 S. Davis St., Kinston | Lenoir | 6 00 | 6 00 |
| Friendship Circle | Mrs. L. L. Walker | Mrs. S. Davis, 407 S. Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C | Mecklenburg | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| St. Paul Circle | Mrs. Maggie Wylie | Mrs. Fannie Hart, 911 E. 1st. St., Charlotte, N. C | Mecklenburg | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Ebenezer No. 2 Circle | Mrs. Mary Etta Branson | Mrs. Sara Gaines, 716, E. Second St., Charlotte | Mecklenburg | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Gillie Lane | Mrs. Minnie L. Ross, 615 S. A St., Charlotte | Mecklenburg | 15 00 | 15 00 |
| Pleasant Hill Circle | Mrs. Rosa Carpenter | Mrs. S. T. Thomas, 431 Polk Ave., Charlotte | Mecklenburg | | 1 25 |
| Ebenezer No. 1 Circle | Mrs. B. G. Spencer | Mrs. M. L. Moore, 607 E. 2nd St., Charlotte, N. C | Mecklenburg | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| Ebenezer Circle | Mrs. Cornelia Wright | Mrs. Mabelle Cook, Rocky Mount, N. C. | Nash | | 2 00 |
| Mt. Zion Circle | Mrs. Alice Cooper | Mrs Addie B. Byrd, 835 W. Thomas St., Ry. Mt | Nash | | 3 00 |
| Little Hope Circle | Mrs. M. J. Smith | Mrs. Maggie Smith, R. 6, B. 36, Rocky Mount | Nash | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist, Bailey, Circle | Mrs. Ella Ryan | Mrs. C. L. Harrison, Bailey, N. C. | Nash | | 2 25 |
| Red Hill Y. M. C. A. | Mrs. Isabella Lyon | Mr. Herman Taylor, R. 4, B. 3, Whitakers, N. C. | Nash | | 1 00 |
| South Rocky Mount | Mrs. Maggie Smith | | Nash | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist, Southern Pines | Mrs. L. A. Kimball | Miss Allie McManus. B. 142, Southern Pines | Nash | | 4 25 |
| Ebenezer Circle | Mrs. V. R. Pinkston | Mrs. Alberta Hall, South 7th St., Wilmington | Moore | 9 00 | 5 00 |
| Shiloh Circle | Mrs. Clara A. Moore | Mrs. Matie J. Harris, 313 McRoe St., Wilmington | N. Hanover | 7 50 | 2 50 |
| Central Church Circle | Mrs. M. D. Dickson | Mrs. Mary Latimer, 918 N. Dickinson St., Wilm'ton | N. Hanover | | 3 00 |
| Mt. Nebo Circle | Mrs. Lucy A. Fairs | Mrs. Mary A. Wheeler, 619 S. 7th St, Wilmington | N. Hanover | 3 00 | 3 50 |
| First Baptist Circle | | Wilmington, N. C | N. Hanover | 6 00 | |
| First Baptist Church Circle | | Severn, N. C. | N. Hanover | | 5 00 |
| Rosemary Circle | Mrs. Nancy J. Partin | Mrs. Ethel Blacknell, Chapel Hill, N. C. | N. Hampton | | 1 50 |
| Piney Grove Circle | Mrs. Sarah Watts | Mrs. Allie Brewer, University, N. C. | Orange | | 5 00 |
| Mt. Gilead Circle | Mrs. Christianna Hopson | Mrs. Luvina Cooper, R. 2, B. 145, West Durham | Orange | | 3 00 |
| Leas Chapel Circle | Mrs. Sallie Hester | Miss Zula Mae Florence, R. 2, Cedar Grove, N. C. | Orange | | 2 00 |
| Marshall Chapel Circle | Mrs. B. L. Jones | Miss E. L. Wright, R. 2, B. 70, Jacksonville, N. C. | Orange | | 1 00 |
| Evening View Circle | Mrs. Eliza Botts | Mrs. Ellen Watson, Jacksonville, N. C. | Onslow | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Maggie Bumpass | Mrs. Pearl E. Burton, Roxboro, N. C. | Onslow | | 4 00 |
| St. James Circle | Mrs. Mollie Lyons | Mrs. Anna Lyons, R. 1, Timberlake, N. C. | Person | | 2 00 |
| Shady Hill Circle | Mrs. Hattie J. Moore | Mrs. Ethel Bradsher, R. 5, Roxboro, N. C. | Person | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Lawson Chapel Circle | Mrs. Velette Bullock | Mrs. Mary P. Clayton, R. 2, Roxboro, N. C. | Person | 9 00 | 11 00 |
| Cedar Grove Circle | Mrs. C. L. Webb | Mrs. L. M. Harris, R. 4, Roxboro, N. C. | Person | | 3 00 |
| New Hope Circle | Mrs. Dora Pettiford | Miss Bettie Taborn, R. 2, B. 51, Timberlake, N. C. | Person | 5 00 | 3 00 |
| Macedonia Circle | Mrs. Daisy Prudent | Mrs. Manora Joyner, Farmville, N. C. | Person | | 3 00 |
| Sycamore Hill Circle | Mrs. Bessie Askew | Mrs. Georgie Farmon, Greenville, N. C. | Pitt | | 10 00 |
| Willard Chapel | Mrs. Lucy Johnson | Mrs. Frances A. Murray, B. 61, Willard, N. C. | Pender | | 2 00 |
| Lakes Chapel | Mrs. Alberta Alderman | Mrs. Ella J. Herring R. 1, B. 69, Watha, N. C. | Pender | | 1 00 |

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CIRCLES—*Continued*

| Name of Church | President | Secretary and Address | County | Amount Sent up. | Amount Sent to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newkirk Chapel | Mrs. Sally Newkirk | Mrs. Bessie J. Wilson, R. 1, B. 19a, Willard, N. C. | Pender | $ | $ 3 00 |
| First Baptist No. 1 | Mrs. M. M. Lindsey | Mrs. Mabel Leak, Box 807, Hamlet, N. C. | Richmond | 4 00 | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. M. M. Robinson | Mrs. Mabel Leak, Hamlet, N. C. | Richmond | | 2 50 |
| First Baptist No. 2 | Mrs. Evie Ingram | Mrs. Cora Lindsey, R. 1, B. 12, Hamlet, N. C. | Richmond | | 1 50 |
| Pleasant Hill Circle | Mrs. Venus McEachern | Mrs. Nellie Hogans, Fairmont, N. C. | Robeson | 1 50 | 1 50 |
| New Bethel Circle | Mrs. Jessie Johnson | Mrs. Fannie McDonald, Rex, N. C. | Robeson | | 1 00 |
| Shiloh Circle | Mrs. Lillie Mae Matthews | Mrs. Lillie Leggette, Maxton, N. C. | Robeson | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| Jones Chapel Circle | Mrs. Della Drake | Mrs. Lottie P. Edwards, Red Springs, N. C. | Robeson | | 1 00 |
| St. John Circle | Mrs. Nettie Simons | Mrs. Nora Vamper, Shannon, N. C. | Robeson | | 1 50 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Isabella Mosely | Mrs. Ida Floyd, Lumberton, N. C. | Robeson | | 6 00 |
| Ebenezer Circle | Mrs. Sadie Waters | Mrs. Esther Arnet, Marietta, N. C. | Robeson | | 2 00 |
| Sandy Grove Circle | Mrs. Kittie Fullmore | Mrs. Lillian Green, Lumberton, N. C. | Robeson | | 5 00 |
| Antioch Circle | Mrs. Lummie Pitmon | Mrs. Della McDoul, Proctorsville, N. C. | Robeson | | 4 00 |
| Hilly Branch Circle | Mrs. Maggie O. Thompson | Mrs. Alma Thompson, R. 3, B. 168, Lumberton | Robeson | | 6 45 |
| Pleasant Hill Circle | Mrs. Venus McHan | Mrs. Hellie Haggans, Fairmont, N. C. | Rockingham | | 3 00 |
| Elm Grove Brotherhood | Luke Mitchell | Willie Bethel, Reidsville, N. C. | Rockingham | | 1 00 |
| Springfield Circle | Mrs. Flora Llesulel | Mrs. Pearl Price, R. 1, B. 72, Leaksville | Rockingham | | 5 00 |
| Elm Grove Sr. Circle | Mrs. Mary Stokes | Mrs. Edna Neal, Benaja, N. C. | Rockingham | | 10 00 |
| Elm Grove Willing Workers | Mrs. Mamie Bethel | Mrs. Maggie Harris, Reidsville, N. C. | Rockingham | | 1 00 |
| Madison Church | Mrs. M. A. Galloway | Mrs. Delia Williams, Madison, N. C. | Rockingham | 1 00 | 3 75 |
| First Calvary Circle | Mrs. Thenia Hargrave | P. O. Box 638, Salisbury, N. C. | Rowan | | 3 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Martha Mainor | Mrs. Estella Robinson, Clinton, N. C. | Sampson | 4 75 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant Circle | Mrs. Mary C. Butler | Mrs. C. A. Fowler, Clinton, N. C. | Sampson | | 3 00 |
| Spring Branch Jr. Circle | Mrs. Elsie McPhatter | Mrs. Louise Hawkins, Box 13, Wagram, N. C. | Scotland | | 0 25 |
| Lanes Creek Circle | Mrs. Ida Chambers | Mrs. Edna Barber, R. 1, B. 132, Charlotte, N. C. | Union | | |
| Shiloh Church Circle | Mrs. Lizzie Taylor | Mrs. Bessie Spincer, Kittrell, N. C. | Vance | | 3 25 |
| New Bethel Circle | | Mrs. Nannie Thorn, 531, Charles St. Henderson | Vance | | 3 00 |
| Ashby Grove Circle | Mrs. Beulah Harris | Mrs, Fannie Lyon, R. 3, Henderson, N. C. | Vance | 3 00 | 5 00 |
| Sandy Grove Circle | Mrs. Mary R. Dause | Mrs. Rosa Alston, Henderson, N. C. | Vance | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Circle | Mrs. Oliver Wyche | Mrs. Gertrude Vaughn, Winder St., Henderson | Vance | 18 00 | 10 00 |
| Brookston Circle | Mrs. Mollie Henderson | Mrs. Nancy Hayes, Greystone, N. C. | Vance | | 10 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis Chapel Circle | Mrs. Katie Burton | Mrs. Cora Ash, 418 Rock Spring St., Henderson | Vance | | | 2 00 |
| St. John's Circle | Mrs. Nannie Scott | Mrs. Lara Hawkins,, Middleburg, N. C. | Vance | | | 2 00 |
| Mt. Olive Circle | Mrs. Sallie A. Burwell | Miss Ida M. Burwell, R. 1, B. 52, Henderson | Vance | | | 2 00 |
| Mount Pleasant Circle | Mrs. Annie Burwell | Mrs. Eliza Russell, R. 1, Middleburg, N. C. | Vance | | 1 00 | 4 00 |
| Flat Creek Circle | Mrs. Caroline Marrow | Mrs. Lucy B. Wyche, R. 7, B. 31, Henderson, N. C | Vance | | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Red Bud Circle | Mrs. Lessie Hodge | Mrs. Eliza Hamlett, R. 5, B. 68, Henderson, N. C | Vance | | | 5 00 |
| Dickles Grove Circle | Mrs. Mollie Cheek | Mrs. Emma Davis, R. 1, B. 143, Henderson, N. C | Vance | | 4 00 | 3 00 |
| Tupper Memorial Circle | Mrs. Nannie Evans | Mrs. Ida Birdsall, 1115 S. Person St., Raleigh | Wake | | 9 00 | 3 00 |
| First Baptist Raleigh, Jr. Circle | Mrs. M. W. Williams | Mrs. Lucy Rand, College Station, Raleigh, N. C | Wake | | 30 00 | 10 25 |
| Oak City Circle | Mrs. Roselia Harris | Mrs. Cozie Parrish, Box 12, Method, N. C. | Wake | | | 1 75 |
| Martin Street Circle | Mrs. Esther Perry | Mrs. Maggie Buffalo, Raleigh. N. C. | Wake | | 6 00 | 2 75 |
| Bazziel Creek Circle | Mrs. Dora Norris | Mrs. Beatrice Spence, R. 1, B. 79a, Holly Springs | Wake | | 3 00 | 8 50 |
| Fuquay Circle | Mrs. Annie Walker | Mrs. Bessie Ray, Fuquay Springs, N. C. | Wake | | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| Riley Hill Circle | Mrs. Lucy Marriot | Mrs. Clara J. Perry, Wendell, N. C. | Wake | | | 2 00 |
| Wake Baptist Grove Circle | Mrs. Julia P. Rogers | Mrs. Mamie Page, Garner, N. C. | Wake | | | 3 50 |
| Olive Branch Circle | Mrs. Hattie McKnight | Mrs. Ellen T. Powell, Box 547, Wake Forest, N. C. | Wake | | | 2 00 |
| Fayetteville Street Circle | Mrs. Effie Rogers | Mrs. M. Pettigrew, 9138 Fayetteville St., Raleigh | Wake | | | 3 00 |
| Oberlin Church Circle | Mrs. M. E. Morrisey | Mrs. C. W. Ivey, R. 6 West Raleigh, N. C. | Wake | | 4 50 | 1 50 |
| Ledge Rock Circle | Mrs. Janie Landis | Mrs. Theodora Mangum, R. 2, Creedmoor, N. C | Wake | | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist Fuquay Circle | Mrs. Annie Walker | Mrs. Bessie Ray, R. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C. | Wake | | | 2 00 |
| Wakefield Circle | Mrs. Maud Crudup | Mrs. Nancy N. Baker, R. 2, B. 214, Zebulon, N. C | Wake | | 7 00 | 2 00 |
| Middlesex, Stokes Chapel | Mrs. Irene Allen | Mrs. Geneva Wiggs, Middlesex, R. F. D. 2 | Wake | | | 6 00 |
| Good Samaritan Circle | Mrs. Lonnie Sanders | Miss Emma Jones, R. 1, Box 106, Garner, N. C. | Wake | | | 1 50 |
| Winn's Chapel Circle | Mrs. Lizzie Winn | Mrs. Maud Kornegay, Mt. Olive, N. C. | Wayne | | | 2 00 |
| Mt. Calvary Circle | Mrs. Hattie Kelly | Mrs. Lillie R. Everett. 317 Wayne Ave, Goldsboro | Wayne | | 4 50 | 5 00 |
| Antioch Circle | Mrs. Huldah Dove | Mrs. Jessie Devon, Williams Court, Goldsboro | Wayne | | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Calvary Jr. Circle | Mrs. Cleo Peoples | Mrs. Annie L. Everett, 317 Wayne Ave., Goldsboro | Wayne | | 2 50 | 4 50 |
| First Baptist Jr. Circle | Mrs. K. W. Underwood | Mrs. Roberta Whitley, Orchard St., Goldsboro | Wayne | | | 10 00 |
| First African Circle | Mrs. Sallie J. White | Mrs. Bertha Smith, 302 S. Virgin St., Goldsboro | Wayne | | 9 00 | 10 00 |
| First Baptist, Fremont Circle | Mrs. Ida Richard | Mrs. Lillie Dgreffread, Fremont, N. C. | Wayne | | 3 00 | 3 50 |
| Eastern Chapel Will. Work. Cir. | Mrs. Rena Sheffield | Miss Vara Arrington, 114 Swan St., Goldsboro | Wayne | | | 5 00 |
| Eastern Chapel No. 2 Circle | Miss Virginia Sutton | Miss Sadie Simons, N. John's St., Goldsboro | Wayne | | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist, Elm City | Mrs. Annie Whitfield | Mrs. Jennie Shaffer, Elm City, N. C. | Wilson | | | 2 00 |
| First Baptist, Wilson | Mrs. B. F. Jordan | Mrs. Mary Delanie, Lane St., Wilson, N. C. | Wilson | | | 10 00 |
| First Baptist, Wilson, No. 2 | Mrs. Sallie M. Barbour | Mrs. Rose P. Foster, 1100 E. Nash St., Wilson | Wilson | | 6 00 | 10 00 |
| Rising Sun, No. 1 Circle | Mrs. Emma Artis | Mrs. Mary J. Miller, R. 3, B. 176, Wilson | Wilson | | | 2 00 |
| Calvary Church Circle | Mrs. Emma Sumpter | Mrs. Laura Herring, 700 Lodge St., Wilson, N. C | Wilson | | | 1 50 |
| Ebenezer Church Circle | Mrs. Jane Williams | Mrs. Annie L. Holmes, Wilson N. C. | Wilson | | | 1 50 |
| Mt. Sinai Circle | Mrs. Emma Artis | Mrs. Mary J. Fuller, R. 3, B. 176, Wilson, N. C. | Wilson | | 1 00 | 2 00 |
| Olive Grove Church Circle | Mrs. J. C. Hary | Mrs. Georgia Howard, Littleton, N. C. | Warren | | | 3 00 |
| Hecks Grove Circle | Mrs. Annie Cheek | Miss Susie B. Hayes, R. 6. Henderson, N. C. | Warren | | | 7 00 |
| Mt. Bright Circle | Mrs. Emma Burroughs | Mrs. Lela Browder, P. O. Box 85. Hillsboro, N. C. | Orange | | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Lipscombs Grove Circle | Mrs. Carrie Patterson | Mrs. Emma Patterson, R. 1, B. 43, Hillsboro | Orange | | | 1 00 |
| Terrells Creek Circle | Mrs. Loris Cole | Mrs. Callie Fearrington, R. 3, B. 72, Hillsboro. N. C. | Orange | | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| Mt. Sinai Circle | Mrs. Ella H. Trice | Mrs. Mary L. Pratt, R. 5, B. 144, Durham, N. C. | Orange | | | 10 00 |
| Oak Hill Circle | Miss C. R. Atwater | Mrs. Atlas Durham, Chapel Hill, N. C. | Orange | | | 1 50 |
| New Johnson Creek Circle | Mrs. Sallie Yancey | Mrs. S. H. Puryear, Nelson, Va. | Mecklenburg | | | 3 00 |
| Kerneys Chapel Circle | Mrs. Lena Cardell | Mrs. Serena L. Allen, R. 2, B. 4, Manson, N. C. | Warren | | | 5 00 |

# SUNSHINE BANDS

| Church | Leader | Secretary and Address | President | Amount Sent up | Amt. to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist | Mrs. Lillie Justice | Elizabeth Meeks, 602 W. Catherine St., Charlotte | Thomesene Johnson | $1 50 | $4 00 |
| St. James | Mrs. Lucinda Weston | Rebecca Reed, Virginia St., Rocky Mount, N. C. | Ethel Hinton | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Elm Grove | Mrs. Will Bethel | Reidsville, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. J. I. Cook | Victoria Malone, R. 5,, B. 117, Louisburg, N. C. | Josephine Alston | | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | Mrs. Lucy Graham | Lula Moore, Burgaw, N. C. | Louise Moore | | 0 50 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. Ida Richards | Odessa Simms, Fremont, N. C. | Lorene Moore | | 0 50 |
| New Bethel | Mrs. Bessie Terry | Mabel Freeland, West Durham, N. C. | Ruth Elliot | | 1 00 |
| St. John | Mrs. Thelma Satterwhite | William Lamply, Dunn, N. C. | Jannie B. Rebbel | | 1 00 |
| Oak City | Mrs. Louisiana Arnold | Method, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| New Bethel | Mrs. Nellie McEachern | Odel Johnson, Rex, N. C. | Annie Fisher | | 0 50 |
| Wakefield | Mrs. Etta High | Eredena High, Wakefield, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. Sallie Hays | Frances Jacobs, Clinton, N. C. | Essie Maye Jacobs | | 1 00 |
| White Rock | Mrs. Tempie Whitted | Ruth Ferdinand, Durham, N. C. | Mozell Dickson | | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Mrs. Sarah Peace | Eglantine Farly, Roxboro, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| Shiloh | | Mrs. Mattie Barden, Wilmington, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| Shady Hill | Mrs. Maggie Mangum | Thresa Peace, R. 5, Roxboro, N. C. | Rosa Bradsher | | 1 00 |
| Mt. Zion | Mrs. Lou Johnson | Mrs. Isabelle Maroney, 1216 E. 16th St., W.-Salem | | | 2 00 |
| Adoram | Mrs. Lillie Pearsall | Edena Huffin, Wallace, N. C. | Mary Jordan | 1 00 | 1 50 |
| Wall St. | Mrs. Susie Hecks | Mamie Atkins, Lincoln Height, Sanford, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| Red Mountain | Mrs. Mary Glenn | Annie Lee Wilkerson, Rougemont, N. C. | Lillie Wade | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Mt. Pilgrim | Mrs. A. M. Johnson | Miss Emma Haryler, Lenoir, N. C. | Carrie Perkins | | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | Mrs. Eliza Russell, R. 1, Middleburg, N. C. | | 0 50 | 0 50 |
| Ilong | Mrs. Bettie Rogers | Elizabeth Rogers, R. 2, B. 38, Kittrell, N. C. | Elizabeth Howell | | 1 50 |
| Mt. Calvary | | Margaret Parker, Bahama, N. C. | Annie L. Parker | 1 50 | 1 50 |
| West Durham | Mrs. Willie Mae Richmond | Helen Richmond, Poe St., Durham, N. C. | Mary E. Gunn | | 1 00 |
| Woodville Plain | Mrs. Sallie Darden | Mariah Pugh, Lewiston, N. C. | Elizabeth Darden | | 1 00 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. Belle Johnson | Flora Royal, R. 1, B. 12, Hamlet, N. C. | Ineze Guch | 0 50 | 1 00 |
| Mt. Calvary | Mrs. Kelly | Gladys Strickland, 908 Slocumb St., Goldsboro, N. C. | Annie L. Everitte | 0 50 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Ella H. Trice | Zelma Lynn, R. 5, Durham, N. C. | Clara Pratt | | 2 00 |
| P. Wood Chapel | | Mrs. Mollie Askew, Ahoskie, N. C. | | | 1 25 |
| Brookston | Mrs. Lucy Hayes | | | | 1 00 |
| Second Baptist | Mrs. Maggie Younger | Hattie White, Morehead Ave., Durham, N. C. | Louise Taylor | 1 50 | 1 50 |
| New Johnson Creek | Miss Sallie Young | Louisa Pointer, R. 2, Virgilina, Va. | | | 0 50 |
| St. Johns | Mrs. Flora Hawkins | Carrie V. Reid, Middleburg, N. C. | Mary J. Reid | | 1 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durham | Mrs. Mary Young | Adeline Hawkins, R. 1, B. 43, Stem, N. C. | | | 0 50 |
| Statesville | Mrs. Mary A. Williams | Willie Smoot, 218 Walker St., Statesville | | | 2 00 |
| Watha | Mrs. Emma Murray | Mattie McKinley, Watha, N. C. | | | 0 50 |
| Durham | Mrs. Mary Yancey | Adeline Hopkins, R. 1, B. 43, Stem, N. C. | | | 0 25 |
| Roberts Chapel | Mrs. Inease Turner | Novela Thompson, Goldston, N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| Sand Hill | | Janie Shipman, R. 3, Bladenboro, N. C. | | | 0 75 |
| Abbottsburg | Miss Nora Freeman | | | | 1 00 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Mary Williams | Pearl A. Smith, R. 1, Clarkton, N. C. | Rogers Monroe | | 0 50 |
| White Creek | Mrs. M. A. Monroe | Minnie McCoy, Council, N. C. | Sadie Newkirk | | 0 50 |
| Jerusalem | Mrs. Julia Brown | | | | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | | Lena Staten, Clarkton, N. C. | Sadie R. McCullum | | 0 50 |
| Round Branch | | Mabel Faulk, Bladenboro, N. C. | Nicie Lewis | | 0 50 |
| Spring Graden | Ella B. Cherry | Mary E. Venters, B. 401, Washington, N. C. | Bertha L. Little | | 1 00 |
| Elizabeth | S. L. Davis | M. L. Jones, Monroe N. C. | Willie Ree Robinson | | 2 00 |
| South Main Street | Rebecca B. Dunston | Grendlen Hogwood, Louisburg, N. C. | | | 0 50 |
| St. James, No. 3 | Mrs. Susan Sanders | Ruth Braswell, 325 Myrtle Ave., Ry. Mt., N. C. | | | 1 00 |
| Liberty Hill | Mrs. Emma Clark | Lillian Foster, Claremont, N. C. | Valores Adams | | 0 50 |
| Tupper Memorial | Mrs. Ida Birdsell | Margaret Adams, 1115 S. Person Street | Catherine Sharpshire | | 1 00 |
| Statesville, No. 2 | Mrs. Lena Nesbit | | | | 2 00 |
| Bible Band | Mrs. Frances Murray | Miss Celia Johnson | | | 0 25 |
| Cradle Roll | Lillie R. Everett | Vera Bryant, 512 Wayne St., Goldsboro, N. C. | | | 3 00 |
| B. B. and S. S. Band | M. A. Satterfield | Durham County | | 0 50 | |
| Henderson Grove | | Morrissville, Wake County | | 0 50 | |
| West End Baptist Church | Mrs. Eliza Yorkley | Winston-Salem Forsyth County | | 1 50 | |
| Oakey Grove | | Wilson Mills, Johnston County | | 0 50 | |
| Mt. Zion | | Rocky Mount, Nash County | | 2 00 | |
| First Baptist | | Wilmington, New Hanover County | | 3 00 | |
| Hurdle Mill | | Person County | | 1 00 | |
| Duplin and Sampson | Mrs. Conner | Duplin County | | 1 00 | |
| Duplin and Pender | Mrs. Emma Murray | Pender County | | 2 00 | |

# W. I. C. CIRCLES

| Church | Leader | President | Secretary and Address | Amount Sent up | Amount to Convention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Baptist | Mrs. J. S. Brown | Miss Mabel Wells | Miss Mabel Braswell, Rocky Mount, N. C. | | $6 43 |
| Tupper Memorial | Mrs. Harriett Smith | Miss Naomi Tate | Miss Gertrude Pope, South Blount St. Raleigh | $3 00 | 4 00 |
| Shiloh Church | Mrs. Ethel Evans | Miss Beatrice Bethea | Miss Annie J. Carmile, Maxton, N. C. | | 1 50 |
| First Baptist | Mrs. Clara Cathey | Miss Evelyn Connor | Miss Marie Meeks, 27 W. Catherine St., Charlotte | 2 00 | 7 00 |
| Statesville 1st. Jr. | Mrs. Essie L. Biddions | Mrs. Louis Turner | Miss Frances Avens, Statesville, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| First Bap. Louisburg | Mrs. E. L. Alston | Mrs. Meta Fuller | Miss Florence Williams, 605 Cedar St., Louisburg | 2 00 | 3 00 |
| Hamlet 1st. Church | Mrs. L. W. Wertz | Miss Elizabeth Adams | Miss M. E. Townsend, 570 Charlotte St., Hamlet | 1 00 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Ella H. Trice | Miss Mildred C. Trice | Miss Emma Roberson, R5, B138, Durham, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| 1st Baptist Raleigh | Miss E. M. Morgan | Miss Ruth Pope | Miss E. Haywood, 215 E. Cabarrus St., Raleigh | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| Lawson Chapel | Mrs. V. J. Bullock | Mrs. V. J. Bullock | Miss Rubie Nelson, Roxboro, N. C. | | 0 50 |
| Wall Street | Miss Gertrude Watson | | Miss Marea Womack, 18 Oddfellow St., Sanford | | 4 00 |
| Sandy Grove | | Miss Emma Gooch | Miss Annie Dause R4, B64, Henderson, N. C. | | 1 50 |
| Chana Grove | Mrs. Rosanna Avery | Miss Mamie Avery | Miss Lorena Avery, R1, B49, Cedar Creek, N. C. | | 0 50 |
| Elizabeth Church | Mrs. Abagail Heastead | Mrs. Abagail Heastead | Miss Eva M. Redford, Winston St., Monroe, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Springfield | Mrs. Carrie Laws | Miss Lena Snow | Miss Mildred Laws, B. 46, Auburn, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. Lattie P. Edwards | Mrs. Lattie P. Edwards | Miss Margaret McLaurn, Red Springs, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| Lane Creek | Mrs. Narcissus McRay | Miss Nora Barber | Miss Edna Barber, R1, B132, Charlotte, N. C. | | 3 00 |
| Hati Olive Branch | Mrs. Ellen Powell | Miss Mary Durham | Miss Rena Bell Green, B501, Wake Forest, N. C. | | 1 55 |
| Busy Bee Band | Mrs. Lillie Howard | Charles Cobb | Brodie Roberson, 1008 Thaxton Ave., Durham | | 1 00 |
| West Durham | Mrs. Effie Fuller | Miss Alma Rogers | | | 2 00 |
| Micheal Creek | Miss Emma Washington | | Miss Marie Taylor, R5, B65, Oxford, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| Ebenezer Church | Mrs. M. L. Moore | Miss Cassandra Hoffman | Miss Unesta Wright, E. Second St., Charlotte | | 1 00 |
| Malabys X Roads | Miss Annie Pair | Miss Mary Thorp | Miss Annie E. Smith, R5, Raleigh, N. C. | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Martin St. | Mrs. A. Buffaloe | Miss Bessie Faucett | Miss Rosa Bell Alston, Cotton St., Raleigh, N. C. | 4 00 | 2 00 |
| 1st Bap. Oxford | Mrs. A. R. Jenkins | Miss Ruth Hester | Miss Norvell Cooper, 81 Orange St., Oxford, N. C. | | 5 00 |
| St. John's | Mrs. Nellie Monroe | Miss Letha McNell | Miss Clara Monroe, Shannon, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| 1st Bap. Newbern | | Miss Julia V. Gibbs | Miss Mary Cooke, Newbern, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Willard Chapel | Mrs. Frances A. Murray | Mrs. Lucy J. Johnson | Miss Eva Walker, Willard, N. C. | | 0 25 |
| Zebulon | Mrs. J. A. Gresham | Miss Margaret Christmas | Miss Katie McGhoson, Zebulon, N. C. | | 0 50 |
| Jacksonville | Mrs. Isabella Adams | | Miss Sarah Sandford, Jacksonville, N. C. | 2 25 | 0 75 |
| 1st Bap. Clinton | Miss Mollie C. Faison | Miss Mollie C. Faison | Miss Hazel Weeks, Clinton, N. C. | 1 00 | 1 50 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. G. P. Holloway | | 07 Dowd St., Durham, N. C. | | 2 50 |
| Penn Ave. | Miss Viola Peace | Miss Viola Peace | **76 Penn Ave., Oxford, N. C.** | | 1 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smithfield | Mrs. Nora McNiel | Miss Lena Dancey | Miss M. Walson, Smithfield, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| S. Main St. Louisburg | | Miss Maggie M. Lenard | Mrs. Rubbie Davis, Louisburg, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Evening View | | Miss Virginia Lee Saunders | Miss Addie Mae Reese, Jacksonville, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| 1st Bap. Rocky Mt. | | Mrs. Onelia Davis | Mrs. Zellie Pittman, Gold Leaf St., Rocky Mount | | 1 00 |
| St. John's, Dunn | Mrs. Edna L. Codrington | Miss Beatrice McLaughlin | Miss Mary Cobbs, Dunn, N. C. | | 3 00 |
| 1st Bap. Fayetteville | Mrs. Henrietta Pope Shaw | Miss Elizabeth Covington | Miss L. B. Andrews, Cool Spring St., Fayetteville | | 1 50 |
| St. Paul | Mrs. Eddie Mosley | | 911 E 1 St., Charlotte, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Statesville | Mrs. Mary B. Bigham | Miss Margaret Brown | Miss Willie Smoot 218 Walker St., Statesville, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| 1st Bap. Raleigh | Miss Emily Mae Morgan | Miss Ruth Pope | Miss Madelyn Watson, E. Lenoir St., Raleigh, N. C. | | 5 00 |
| Springfield | Mrs. Carrie T. Laws | Miss Lena Snow | Miss Mildred Laws, B. 46, Auburn, N. C. | | |
| Abbottsburg | Mrs. Bertha Santel | Miss Minnie Brown | | | 1 00 |
| White Creek | | Miss Calie McCoy | Miss Susie Troy, R2, Council, N. C. | | 0 50 |
| New Hope | | Bennie Smith | Miss Laura C. Williams, R3, Clarkton, N. C. | | 0 50 |
| Wake Baptist Grove | Mrs. Julia Rogers | Miss Maggie Johnson | Miss Mary Ryals, R. 2, B. 17, Garner, N. C. | | 2 00 |
| Lisbon Street | Mrs. Lizzie Colony | Miss Rachel McNeal | Miss Sadie Shaw, Clinton, N. C. | | 1 50 |
| Me. Zion | Mrs. Mattie Council | Miss Annie Williams | Miss Estella Council, R1, B55, Chapel Hill, N. C. | | 1 50 |
| Red Springs | | Miss Vernell Jeffreys | Miss Margaret McLaurn, Red Srings, N. C. | | 3 25 |
| 1st. Baptist, Clinton | | Miss Mollie Faison | Miss Hazel Weeks, B232, Clinton, N. C. | | 1 25 |
| 1st Bap. Powellsville | | Miss Mary F. Wynns | Miss Sadie Wynns, R. 1, Powellsville, N. C. | | 1 00 |
| Shiloh Church | Mrs. Lucile Moore | | Elizabeth Joyce, 331 McRae St., Wilmington | | 2 00 |
| Whitaker's Y. M. C. A | Mrs. Isabelle Lyon | Henderson Pitman | Herman Taylor, R. 4, B. 3, Whitakers, N. C. | | 1 00 |

## Scholarships and Donations

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Personal Donation, Mrs. Mamie W. Allen, Jersey City, N. J. | $ 7 00 | First Baptist Church, Charlotte Scholarship | $25 00 |
| Personal Donation, Mrs. Julia Hyatt, Greensboro, N. C. | 3 00 | Mrs. Moses Williams, Sr., Halifax | 1 00 |
| Personal Donation, Miss E. G. Patterson, Detroit, Mich. | 20 00 | Mrs. Amanda Britt Goldsboro | 10 00 |
| Wake Co. S. S. Con., by Miss Cora A. Williams, Sec'ty | 10 00 | Mrs. Louisa White, Powellsville | 1 00 |
| Willing Workers, James City, by Mrs. Gertrude Faison | 2 30 | Mrs. Lucy White, Coleraine | 4 00 |
| Poplar Springs, Polkton, by Mrs. Alberta N. Davis | 2 00 | Mrs. M. A. Satterfield, Rougemount | 14 00 |
| Mrs. Wilder, Raleigh, N. C., Scholarship Fund | 25 00 | Mrs. Charlotte Webb, Roxboro | 1 50 |
| Nut Bush Church, by Mr. Geo. W. Lewis, Henderson | 5 00 | Mrs. Polly S. Rogers, Henderson | 1 25 |
| Rev. I. S. Riddick | | | |

# REPORT OF COUNTY AND CITY UNIONS

| Name of Union | President and Address | Secretary and Address | Amount | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington City Union | Mrs. Clara A. Moore | | $15 00 | $ 5 00 |
| County Union, Johnson | Mrs. W. A. Smith, Smithfield | Mrs. Delia Saunders, Selma, N. C. | 6 00 | 5 00 |
| Iredell Union | Mrs. Ada Glenn, Statesville | Mrs. Millie Nesbit, R6, Statesville, N. C. | 11 00 | 2 00 |
| Forsyth Union | Mrs. Hattie Cousin, Winston | Mrs. Fannie M. Johnson, 223 W-11 St., Winston | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| East Cedar Grove Union | Mrs. Lucinda Parrish | Mrs. L. Johnson, Bahama, N. C. | 43 15 | 12 50 |
| Franklin Co. Association | Mrs. Cora B. Long, Franklinton | Mrs. Mabel C. Yarborough, R. 2, B. 81, Louisburg | 62 50 | 25 00 |
| Missionary Union | Mrs. F. V. Connor, Mt. Olive | Mrs. Julia A. Kenon, Chinquapin, N. C. | 16 00 | 2 50 |
| Vance County Union | Mrs. Lizzie Young, Henderson | Mrs. Polly S. Rogers, R4, B56, Henderson, N. C. | 25 85 | 12 75 |
| Anson Union | Mrs. A. C. Robinson, Monroe | Mrs. Alice Hillard, B293, Wadesboro, N. C | 20 00 | 12 00 |
| Columbus Union | Mrs. Mary Gerald, Mt. Tabor | Mrs. Lizzie Bullock, Fairbluff, N. C. | 23 95 | 8 00 |
| For. Home and Mis. Aux. Con. | Mrs. Callie L. Tuck, Sanford | Mrs. Sarah Gordon, Boykin Ave., Sanford | ------ | 10 00 |
| Wake & Chatham Union | Mrs. Callie Fuller, Durham, N. C. | Mrs. Bular J. Barbee | ---- | 12 70 |
| Orange Co. Union | Mrs. Susan B. Hobson | Mrs. Nancy J. Partin, Chapel Hill, N. C. | 25 58 | 8 20 |
| Brunswick & Waccamaw | Mrs. Jennie Levingston | Mrs. Estella Benson, Wananish, N. C. | ---- | 5 00 |
| Robeson Co. Union | Mrs. Lucy Love, Proctorville | Mrs. Isabella Mosely, Lumberton, N. C. | 21 75 | 25 00 |
| Upper Sampson Union | Mrs. Rebecca Sampson, Clinton | Mrs. Janie Beaman, Clinton, N. C. | 9 00 | 2 00 |
| Daughters of Zion | Mrs. Malissa Culbreth | Mrs. C. A. Fowler, Clinton, N. C. | ---- | 2 00 |
| E. Union of Peedee, Asso. | Mrs. Minnie McCoy, Maxton | Mrs. Bettie Brown, R. 2, Laurinburg, N. C. | 5 00 | 30 00 |
| Wayne Union | Mrs. Ida Richards, Fremont | Mrs. Lillie Degraffenreid, Fremont, N. C. | ---- | 7 00 |
| Wayne Co. Union | Mrs. Emma Wiggs, Goldsboro | Mrs. Hattie Kelly, 408 Wayne St., Goldsboro, N. C. | 6 00 | 5 30 |
| Raleigh City Union | Mrs. Ella E. Morgan, Raleigh | Mrs. K. W. Lewister, 117 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh | 45 00 | 10 00 |
| Durham City Union | Mrs. Tempie Whitted | Durham, N. C. | 60 00 | 25 00 |
| Greensboro City Union | ---------- | Mrs. A. B. Nelson, 109, N. Regan St., Greensboro | 10 00 | 6 00 |
| Wakefield Union | ---------- | Mrs. Maud Crudup, Wakefield, N. C. | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| Orange Co. Union | Mrs. Emma Burroughs | Mrs. Lela P. Browder, P. O. Box 85, Hillsboro, N. C. | 20 00 | 10 00 |
| Union, Robeson, Hoke, Cumberland & Bladen | Mrs. A. L. Fairley, Rex, N. C. | Mrs. Martha G. White, Fayetteville, N. C. | 75 00 | 15 00 |
| Vance Co. Young People | Mrs. L. L. Hodge, Henderson | ---------- | 2 60 | 2 00 |
| Pender & Duplin Co. | Mrs. Emma Murray, Willard | Mrs. Emma Murray, Wallace, N. C. | 13 00 | 4 00 |
| Wake Co. Garner Union | Mrs. Cora Baucum, Garner | Mrs. Lelia Haywood | 6 25 | 1 45 |
| W. U. M. Convention | Mrs. R. L. Kearney, Greenville | Mrs. Lucy M. Boyd, Manson, N. C. | ---- | 5 00 |
| Warren Co. Union | ---------- | ---------- | 5 00 | ------ |
| Bladen Co. Union | Mrs. S. J. Sloan, Clarkton | Mrs. Nora Freeman, Abbottsburg, N. C. | 37 00 | 13 00 |
| Charlotte City Union | Mrs. L. L. Walker, Charlotte | Mrs. B. A. Spencer, 604 S. Caldwell St., Char. | 40 00 | ------ |
| Foreign Mission Dist. Circle | ---------- | ---------- | 4 50 | ------ |
| Woman's Con. of N.S.C.W.N.C. | Mrs. Hattie Knox, Charlotte | Mrs. Bessie Moye, Blacksburg, S. C. | 25 00 | ------ |
| Wake Co. S. S. Convention | ---------- | Miss Cora Williams | 10 00 | 5 00 |

Richmond County Union, $6.00; N. Granville U., $16.78; S. Granville U., $26.15; Ministers and Deacons M., Granville Co., $4.15; Aux. West Roanoke Asso., $200.00; Sampson County Union, Jr. Dept., $1.00; Bladen County Union, Jr. Dept., $13.25; Cumberland, Hoke and Robeson, Jr. Dept., $15.00; Duplin and Sampson County Union, Jr. Dept., $1.00; Forsyth County Union, Jr. Dept., $5.00.

| Date | Place of Meeting | President | Recording Secretary | Corresponding Secretary | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Greensboro | Mrs. Lizzie Neeley | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. Lena Neal | Mrs. |
| 1891 | | Mrs. Lizzie Neeley | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. Lena Neal | Mrs. |
| 1892 | New Bern | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. Nancy Walker | Mrs. |
| 1893 | Reidsville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. Nancy Walker | Mrs. |
| 1894 | Franklinton | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. |
| 1895 | Greenville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. L. J. Saunders | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. |
| 1896 | Salisbury | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss Annie E. Hill | Mrs. |
| 1897 | Goldsboro | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. E. E. Smith | Mrs. |
| 1898 | Winston | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss Hannah Stanard | Mrs. |
| 1899 | Raleigh | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. Martha Winns | Mrs. |
| 1900 | Kinston | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1901 | Greensboro | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1902 | Greenville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1903 | Charlotte | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1904 | Henderson | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1905 | Lumberton | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1906 | Rocky Mount | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1907 | Reidsville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1908 | Oxford | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1909 | Washington | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1910 | Winston | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1911 | Raleigh | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1912 | New Bern | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1913 | Ahoskie | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1914 | Monroe | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1915 | Kinston | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1916 | Durham | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Mrs. B. H. Brandon | Mrs. |
| 1917 | Goldsboro | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1918 | | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1919 | Charlotte | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1920 | Greensboro | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1921 | Washington | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1922 | Statesville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1923 | Fayetteville | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1924 | Winston | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1925 | Wilmington | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1926 | Raleigh | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1927 | Goldsboro | Mrs. C. L. Lanier (acting) | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |
| 1928 | Raleigh | Mrs. P. G. Shepard | Mrs. T. S. Eaton | Miss M. A. Burwell | Mrs. |

# HOPE

**A MONTHLY MAGAZINE**

Published in Nashville, Tenn.
Under Auspices of

*American Baptist*
*Publishing Society*

**Should be in Every Home**
**and Read by Every**
**Missionary**
**Worker**

Address Letters to

**MRS. MATTIE G. ANDERSON**
**428 6th, Ave. N.**
**Nashville, Tenn.**

Printed by The J. C. Evans Printing Co., Henderson, N. C.

# *Centennial*
# *The Ninety Ninth*
# Annual Report
# 1983 1984

of the

Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention

of

North Carolina

Auxiliary to The General Baptist State Convention

Theme:
*"A Century of Witnessing"*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


FOREWARD ..... 3
ADMINISTRATION & OFFICERS ..... 4
PRESIDENTIAL GREETINGS ..... 6
STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR PRESIDENT ..... 7
STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TREASURER ..... 10
STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT ..... 12
MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ..... 13
MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD ..... 29
MINUTES OF THE 99th ANNUAL SESSION ..... 51
MINUTES OF THE YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT ..... 81
MINUTES OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT ..... 89
GREETINGS FROM DIRECTORS OF THE OBJECTIVES ..... 92
INSTITUTES AND MISSIONARY STUDY CLASSES ..... 94
REPORT ON EXAMINATION ..... 97
ITEMIZED REPORT: CIRCLES, AUXILIARIES, UNIONS, AND CONFERENCES ..... 105
INSTITUTES AND WORKSHOPS ..... 163
PERSONAL DONATIONS ..... 164
SPECIAL WORKERS FINANCIAL REPORT ..... 166
YEAR ROUND COMMITTEE REPORTS ..... 166
A 1 MISSIONARY CIRCLES, UNION, AND AUXILIARIES ..... 169
BEST STEWARDSHIP ORGANIZATIONS ..... 172
NEW ORGANIZATIONS ..... 173

# F-O-R-E-W-O-R-D

Again it is time to express gratitude for and to give account of the contributions the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention has received during the course of another year.

We the officials of the Woman's Convention are grateful to God for having touched your hearts to give and for His extensive multiplication of those funds. We are grateful to pastors and moderators who worked zealously and harmoniously along with our circle presidents and auxiliary presidents respectively, union presidents, and our Young Adult and Youth Department, providing funds for the ongoing missions of the Woman's Convention.

Simply stated, we are grateful to all of you, the convention body and friends, who stupendously have supported us prayerfully, emotionally, physically, and financially. For we truly see that it is together that we must band our efforts under the guidance of God in order to build up the torn down, to strengthen the weak, to befriend the friendless, to "home" the homeless, to renew the churched, to evangelize the unchurched.

Our convention's president and vice-presidents, our institute workers, our special workers, our year-round committees, our district chairpersons and our office staff, along with others too numerous to name, have played also an enormous role in guiding us through another beneficial year. To them be the praise, to God be the glory.

*...Give, and God's reward to you*
*will be the spirit of giving more; a*
*blessed spirit, for it is the Spirit*
*of God Himself, whose Life is the*
*blessedness of giving. Love, and God*
*will pay you with capacity of more love;*
*for love is heaven - love is God*
*within you. -- F.W. Robertson*

Herein the following pages is the report of the convention's stewardship as rendered during the fiscal year of 1983 - 1984.

May we express again our appreciation to serve God through a loyal and Christian people like you.

Priscilla A. Brodie
Executive Secretary-Treasurer

## WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA ADMINISTRATION

Executive Secretary-Treasurer ..... Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie
Administrative Assistant ..... Miss Bettie Chislom
Bookkeeper ..... Mrs. Gladys Watlington
Secretary ..... Miss Ivery Williamson
Secretary ..... Ms. Gail Anderson
Editor of HELPER ..... Mrs. Eva Pratt

## WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

### OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Thelma C. Horton
Vice President ..... Mrs. Luella D. Edwards
Vice President ..... Mrs. Eva H. Johnson
Vice President ..... Mrs. Robbie Diggs
Vice President ..... Mrs. Maggie White
Executive Secretary-Treasurer ..... Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie
Executive Board Chairman ..... Mrs. Helen W. Falls
Secretary, Executive Board ..... Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis
Recorder ..... Mrs. Marian Bass
Assistant Recorder ..... Mrs. Dolores Moore
Historian ..... Dr. J.B. McLester
Organist ..... Mrs. Jettie M. Lucas
Associate Organist ..... Mr. Donald Crawford
Music Director ..... Mrs. M.C. Grier
Chairman, General Board ..... Mrs. Thelma C. Horton

### YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT

Director ..... Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Julia McDonald
President ..... Mrs. Phylisa Kelly

### YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Supervisor ..... Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell
Associate Superivsor ..... Ms. Percie Norman
President ..... Mr. Milton Todd
Returned Missionary ..... Miss Minnie C. Lyon

**Emeritus Officers**

Executive Secretary-Treasurer ..... Dr. Berthina D. Horne
Executive Board Chairman ..... Mrs. Clara N. Hayes
Historian ..... Mrs. J.A. Little

## GREETINGS TO THE MEMBERS AND FRIENDS OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

In 1983-84, the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention, auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention, Incorporated, embarked upon a new venture, suggesting financial quotes to its member churches. This venture was initiated by the General Baptist State Convention. "We have come this far by faith, leaning on the Lord."

Thousands of members have given their time, talents and resources to enable our convention to remain true to its noble ideas and objectives. We humbly yet proudly boast of "A CENTURY OF WITNESSING FOR CHRIST". We have reached into the hedges, highways and byways, ministering to the homeless, friendless, lonely, lost, down-trodden, broken-hearted and ignorant. God has blessed us and we have blessed others. We have lifted the torch high, dispelling the darkness of sin throughout the world.

Thus the officers, executive board and members join me in acknowledging your many contributions. We wish to express our heartfelt gratitude for the Christ-like Spirit you have exemplified this year.

It is our prayer that this report will offer you a degree of satisfaction for your Christian commitment through our Woman's Convention. We challenge you therefore to continue to carry the torch of Christian love, lighting the pathway as you SHAPE THE WORLD THROUGH YOUR CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE. We wish to express our gratitude to our administrative staff for the outstanding services they have given to God through us.

As we approach the commencement of our second "CENTURY OF WITNESSING FOR CHRIST", "Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not" (Gal. 6:9) because "God loveth a cheerful giver" (2 Cor. 9:7).

May the blessings of Almighty God sustain, strengthen and satisfy you, now, henceforth and forevermore.

President Thelma Compton Horton

# STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR PRESIDENT

## Dr. Thelma C. Horton
## June 1983 - May 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June 4 | Young Adult Retreat - WBSC | Laurel Hill |
| | Housing Committee - GBSC | |
| | Budget Committee - WBSC | |
| June 9 | Speaker - Leadership Training Conference | Laurel Hill |
| June 11 | Young Adult Fellowship - Wayne County Union | Goldsboro |
| June 14 | Management Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| | Program Committee - GBSC | |
| | Executive Committee - GBSC | |
| June 15 | Personnel Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| June 18 | Speaker - District 4 Group 3 | Roxboro |
| June 23 | Speaker - Ebenezer Woman's Auxiliary | Shelby |
| June 28 | Budget Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| June 25 | Program - Mrs. Vera Slade's Funeral | Ahoskie |
| July 7 | Management & Personnel Committees | Raleigh |
| July 10 | Speaker - Antioch Baptist Church | Goldsboro |
| July 13 | Program - State Ushers' Convention | Ahoskie |
| July 16 | Program - All Baptist Picnic | Laurel Hill |
| July 17 | Program - Mass Meeting - Wayne County Union | Goldsboro |
| August 3 | Speaker - National Boule - Tau Gamma Delta Sorority, Inc. | Wilmington |
| August 16 | Program - State Sunday School and BTU Congress | |
| | Program Committee - GBSC | Durham |
| August 19 | Management Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| | Speaker - Wake Woman's Auxiliary | Auburn |
| August 25 | Christian Education & Baptist Assembly Committees - GBSC | Raleigh |
| August 27 | Wayne County Missionary Union | Goldsboro |
| August 28 | Speaker - Fuller Memorial Baptist Church | Rocky Mount |
| August 29 - September 1 | Lott Carey Woman's Auxiliary | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| September 2 | Speaker - Second Baptist Church | Bloomington, Ind. |
| September 5-10 | National Baptist Convention - USA | Los Angeles, California |
| September 12 | Office - WBSC | Raleigh |
| September 14 | Speaker - Bear Creek Woman's Auxiliary | Goldsboro |
| September 15 | Executive Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| September 16 | General Board GBSC | Raleigh |
| September 18 | Speaker - First Baptist Church | Reidsville |
| September 22 | Management and Budget Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| September 24 | Family Missions Conference - WBSC | Durham |
| | Executive Committee - WBSC | |
| September 26 | Executive Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| October 1 | Speaker - Deep River Woman's Auxiliary | Sanford |
| | Speaker - Cedar Grove Woman's Auxiliary | Yanceyville |
| October 7-8 | Workshop - Mt. Gilead Baptist Church | Durham |
| October 8 | Institute Workers' Workshop - WBSC | |
| | Program Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| October 9 | Speaker - Sandy Point Baptist Church | Windsor |
| October 16 | Speaker - Second Calvary | Charlotte |
| October 25-27 | Annual Session - General Baptist Convention | Charlotte |
| November 4 | Church Women United | Goldsboro |
| November 5 | Youth Evangelism Conference - WBSC | Durham |
| November 6 | Young Adult Fellowship - Wayne County | Goldsboro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| November 10 | Trustee Board Meeting - Shaw Divinity School | Raleigh |
| | Program Committee - WBSC | |
| November 14 | President's Council - GBSC | Raleigh |
| November 18 | Founder's Day - Shaw University | Raleigh |
| November 19 | Executive Committee and Board - WBSC | Raleigh |
| November 20 | Speaker - Ebenezer Baptist Church | La Grange |
| December 1 | Office - WBSC | |
| | Conference - Shaw Divinity School | Raleigh |
| December 3 | Program - Mrs. Emma Haynes' Funeral | Whiteville |
| December 6 | Personnel Committee - GBSC | |
| | "Creation of Foundation for Baptist" | |
| | Public Relations Committee - WBSC | Durham |
| December 7-8 | Post Convention Workshop - GBSC | Durham |
| December 14 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| December 17 | Summit Conference - WBSC | Raleigh |
| December 20 | Executive Committee - GBSC | |
| | Place Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| January 5 | Personnel Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| | Centennial Committee - WBSC | |
| January 11 | Martin Luther King Banquet | Raleigh |
| January 12 | Mid-Year Session - WBSC | Raleigh |
| January 16-19 | Mid-Winter Board Meeting - National Baptist Convention - USA | Baton Rouge, La. |
| January 23 | Office - WBSC | Raleigh |
| January 26 | Personnel Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| January 27 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| January 30-31 | General Board - GBSC | Raleigh |
| February 2 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 6 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 8-9 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 10 | Executive Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 13-14 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 16 | Centennial Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| February 18 | New Pastors & Wives' Conference | Raleigh |
| February 20-24 | Institute - Wayne County Union | Goldsboro |
| February 25 | Program - Ushers' One Day Session | Charlotte |
| February 28 | Centennial Committee | Goldsboro |
| February 27 - March 1 | Institute - Wester Union Association | Clinton |
| March 7 | Unified Plan Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| March 8 | Management & Organization - GBSC | Raleigh |
| | Executive Committee - GBSC | |
| March 12-16 | Institute - Bear Creek Association | Goldsboro |
| March 17 | Program - Woman's Missionary Union - SBC | Fayetteville |
| March 18 | Speaker - Metropolitan Baptist Church | Rocky Mount |
| March 19 | Founder's Day - Shaw Divinity School | Raleigh |
| March 23 | Moore's Blue Ribbon Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| March 24 | Executive Committee & Board - WBSC | Raleigh |
| March 25 | Program - Second Calvary Baptist Church | Charlotte |
| March 27 | Conference - President of Woman's Missionary Union | Goldsboro |
| March 29 | Executive Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| April 5 | Moore's Blue Ribbon Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| April 8 | Speaker - Robert's Chapel Baptist Church | Goldston |
| April 9-12 | Trustee Board Meeting - Shaw Divinity School | Mobile, Alabama |
| April 14 | Statewide Leaders' Workshop - WBSC | Raleigh |
| April 18 | Management & Organization - GBSC | Raleigh |
| April 19 | Speaker - Trent River - Oakey Grove Woman's Auxiliary | Jacksonville |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 22 | Speaker - New Bethel Baptist Church | Rolesville |
| April 22 | Program - Wayne County Youth Inspiration Day | Goldsboro |
| April 23-25 | Lott Carey Board Meetings | Washington, D.C. |
| April 30 | Centennial Presentation Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| May 1 | Public Relations and Centennial Committee - WBSC | Durham |
| May 4 | Moore's Blue Ribbon Committee & Personnel Committee - GBSC | Raleigh |
| May 5 | Program - Tar River Woman's Auxiliary Banquet | Raleigh |
| May 6 | Speaker - Bazzel Creek Baptist Church | Fuquay-Varina |
| May 8-10 | Pre-Convention Meetings & One Day Session - GBSC | Wilmington |
| May 11 | Speaker - Mother-Daughter Banquet First Baptist Church | Clinton |
| May 12 | Trustee - Shaw University's Commencement | Raleigh |
| May 13 | Speaker - Mill Neck Baptist Church | Como |
| May 16 | Centennial Presentation Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| May 18 | Program - Wayne County Missionary Union | Goldsboro |
| May 20 | Speaker - The Holy Trinity Baptist Church | Brooklyn, New York |
| May 25 | Centennial Presentation and Budget Committee - WBSC | Raleigh |
| May 26 | Executive Committee & Youth Bible Camp Committee | Raleigh |
| May 27 | Speaker - First Baptist Church | Statesville |
| May 28 | Special Meeting - GBSC | Raleigh |

## STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TREASURER

**Priscilla A. Brodie**

**JUNE 1983 - MAY 1984**

Young Adult Retreat ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Leadership Training Conference ..... Bapist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Youth Bible Camp ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Usher's Convention ..... Piney Wood Chapel, Ahoskie
Banquet (Rowan Woman's Auxiliary) ..... Concord
99th Annual Session ..... Charlotte
Woman's Auxiliary (Mountain & Catawba) ..... Mt. Moriah, Marion
Lott Carey Woman's Auxiliary Convention ..... Indianapolis, Indiana
Missions Day ..... Ilong Baptist, Oxford
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. ..... Los Angeles, California
Woman's Day ..... Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem
Woman's Auxiliary (United Shiloh) ..... Mitchell, Louisburg
Family Missions Conference ..... Greater St. Paul, Durham
Workshop ..... Watts Chapel, Raleigh
Woman's Auxiliary (Middle Baptist) ..... Manasseh, Franklinton
Institute Workers' Workshop ..... Baptist Headquarters, Raleigh
Missions Day ..... Revelle Hill, Conway
Workshop (Tar River Ministers, Deacons & Laymen's Union) North End, Rocky Mount
Woman's Day ..... First Baptist, Raleigh
Pre-Conventional Meetings ..... Raleigh
GBSC - Annual Session ..... Mayfield Memorial, Charlotte
Woman's Auxiliary (Pee Dee Union) ..... Sidney Grove, Ellerbee
Missionary Emphasis Day ..... Community Baptist, Durham
Youth Evangelism Conference ..... White Rock, Durham
Woman's Day ..... Faith Missionary Baptist, Raleigh
Young Adults (Wayne County) ..... Mt. Calvary, Goldsboro
Missions Day ..... Gold Hill, Lowesville
Mortgage Burning Services ..... Cosmopolitan, Raleigh
WBH&FMC Summit Conference ..... Cosmopolitan, Raleigh
Mid-Year Session ..... Civic Center, Raleigh
Board Meeting (NBC, U.S.A.) ..... Baton Rouge, La.
Person County Union Institute ..... First Baptist, Roxboro
Workshop, Woman's Aux. (Guilford Missionary Ed.) Friendship, High Point
Institute - Middle District Union (O.E.A.) ..... Phillipi, Simpson
Missionary Day ..... Shiloh, Morrisville
GBSC Seminar ..... Ramada Inn, Durham
Workshop - Western District Union (O.E.A.) ..... St. Paul, Tarboro
Franklin Co. Training Institute ..... Nelson Chapel, Lousiburg

Woman's Fellowship Breakfast ..... Providence, Fuquay Varina
Family Day ..... Wake Baptist Grove, Garner
World Missions Observance ..... St. James, Rocky Mount
Shaw Divinity School's Pastor Conference ..... Campus Church
State-Wide Leaders' Workshop ..... Civic Center, Raleigh
Woman's Day ..... Mt. Zion, Cary
Bible Institute Convocation .....First African, Goldsboro
Ministers' Wives Retreat .....Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Woman's Day ..... New Bethel, Winston-Salem
Granville County Union Institute .....Oak Grove, Oxford
Commencement - Shaw University .....Raleigh
Workshop - United Shiloh Association .....Haywood, Louisburg
United Eastern District Woman's Convention (O.E.A.) .. Craven Corner, Havelock
Workshop .....Mt. Zion, Beaufort
District Conference 3-1 .....Washington Baptist, Waco
Woman's Day .....Mt. Pleasant United Presbyterian Franklinton
Youth Bible Camp Meeting .....Baptist Headquarters, Raleigh
Woman's Day ..... Mt. Gilead, Durham
Executive Committee Meetings (WBH&FMC - GBSC) ....Headquarters, Raleigh
Trustee Meetings ..... Shaw University & Divinity School
Lott Carey Executive Meeting ..... Washington, D.C.
Personnel Committee Meetings .....Headquarters, Raleigh
Budget Committee Meetings .....Headquarters, Raleigh
Management & Organization Committee Meetings .Headquarters, Raleigh
Program Committee Meetings (WBSC - GBSC) ...Headquarters, Raleigh
Centennial Committee Meetings .....Headquarters, Raleigh

## STEWARDSHIP OF YOUR ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
### Miss Bettie J. Chislom
### June 1, 1983 - May 31, 1984

Young Adult Retreat ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Missionary Training Conference ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
Youth Bible Camp ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
All Baptist Picnic ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
99th Annual Session of the Woman's Convention ..... Charlotte
Lott Carey Foreign Mission Convention ..... Indianapolis, Indiana
Family Mission Conference (WBH&FMC) .... Greater St. Paul, Durham
Youth Evangelism Conference ..... White Rock, Durham
100th Convention's Preparation Meeting ..... Raleigh
Shaw University Founder's Day ..... Raleigh
Mid-Year Session (WBH&FMC) ..... Raleigh Civic Center
Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Banquet ..... Raleigh
Young Adult Retreat ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill
State-Wide Leaders' Workshop ..... Raleigh Civic Center
Mid-Year Session (GBSC) ..... First Baptist, Wilmington
Shaw Day ..... St. Delight, Walstonburg
Ministers' Wives Retreat ..... Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill

# MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**September 24, 1983**

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina met on the above date at the Greater Saint Paul Baptist Church, Durham, N.C., Pastor, Dr. W.T. Bigelow.

The meeting was opened with prayer, and grace and Bible verses were said over lunch boxes.

The agenda was passed to the members. As we ate lunch, discussions proceeded.

Minutes of the Executive Board of the previous meeting were omitted because they were read in the Annual Session.

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS

1. Recommendations from the Annual Session will be dealt with at our next meeting.

2. Fiscal Year-Procedure: Books will close August 31st; report period, May 31st.

Mrs. Helen Falls, Chairperson of the Executive Board, motioned that a special session of the Woman's Baptist State Convention be called for the purpose of understanding the "New Thurst" proposed by the Parent Body. It was seconded by Mrs. Marian Bass and was carried.

Financial blanks were discussed, and it was decided that they remain the same as printed.

3. Centennial Theme: It was agreed that the Centennial Theme be, "A Century of Witnessing For Christ," Acts 27:22.

## PRESIDENTIAL MOMENTS

President Horton suggested that at the 1984 opening session, we march in with flags by counties within the designated district and that each district be seated together.

She also suggested purchasing souvenir badges to sell, and special badges for board members, regular badges for other persons. They may purchase special badges also, however.

President Horton stated that all promotions should come through our convention's office (We have certificates for those promoted.), that tape

recordings be made of our centennial celebration, and that engraved invitations be sent to special groups and National Leaders this Centennial Year.

Dr. Ross of the National Convention is asking that a National Mission Day be observed and send all proceeds taken that day to the National Baptist Convention. It was decided that President Horton and Executive Secretary Brodie select a month or a time suitable and announce it later.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Dr. Brodie thanked the group for support and read a Thank-You Card from Mrs. Georgia Guest for the love gift given to her and (a letter) from Reverend J.J. Johnson for a contribution to a lady from Africa who needed help to enter Shaw University.

She distributed the 1984 calendar of the Woman's Convention.

## FINANCIAL REPORT:

Executive Secretary Brodie stated that there are changes in the budget because of the recommended raises for the various officers. The changes in the budget will be given later. The Director of Young Adults and the Supervisor of Youth Department will be considered for raises also.

June through August, 1983 - $165,367.50 was collected. Disbursements for the same period were $141,217.54.

## CENTENNIAL:

As of October 24, 1983, the following have requested or paid as follows:

41 requests for a whole page at $125.00 each

4 requests for a half (1/2) page at $75.00

1 request for one fifth (1/5) page

Twenty-five dollars ($25.00) for Lott Carey Woman of the Year has been sent.

President Horton stated that we talk more about concerns of our Convention at our next meeting.

The meeting closed with prayer.

Members present:

Mrs. Marian H. Bass

Dr. Priscilla Brodie, Executive Secretary

Mildred L. Chavis

Mrs. Bronnie Daniels

Mrs. Luella D. Edwards

Mrs. Helen W. Falls

Mrs. Thelma Horton, President

Mrs. Georgia Turner

Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary

Mrs. Thelma C. Horton, Chairwoman

**November 19, 1983**

The Executive Committee met on the above date at the Baptist Headquarters.

President Thelma C. Horton, Chairwoman, presided. She gave greetings and the agenda was adopted by motion.

Minutes were read and dopted with the correction that the Centennial Theme Scripture is from Acts 26:22-23.

Concerns were expressed about raises for the Young Adult Director and the Youth Supervisor. It was suggested that at the end of the year the two will be given amounts to equal the raises given the others.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the honorarium stipulated in the budget for the Young Adult Director and Youth Supervisor remain the same and at the end of May their honorariums be increased to equal other honorariums.

It was announced that the General Baptist State Convention is sponsoring a Post-Convention Work Session, December 7th and 8th at Ramada Inn, I-85, Durham, N.C. The constitution and structure will be presented.

On December 6th the official "Creation" of the General Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, will meet at 2 p.m. at the Ramada Inn Central, Durham.

It was motioned and carried that members of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Convention be requested to attend the meeting at Ramada Inn on I-85 December 7th and 8th, especially the interpretation of the constitution.

President Horton recommended a Summit Meeting on December 17th at First Cosmopolitan Baptist Church from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. to discuss and get information to new persons added to the Board, Committees, and Field Workers.

Dr. Brodie has had a request from stores wanting to sell our books. "Do we want that?"

It was agreed that we keep our books (*The Helper* and Handbooks) under our own house and control.

Mrs. Bronnie Daniels is concerned about closing their session at the time allotted, then having to wait so long to get into the general meeting. This happens at Mid-Year and Workshop Sessions.

Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell asked how much should be awarded for the 3rd prize?

It was motioned and carried that First prize for both contests be $100.00 each, 2nd prize $75.00, 3rd prize $50.00.

The meeting adjourned, an we went immediately to the Executive Board meeting.

Present:
Mrs. Thelma C. Horton, Chairwoman
Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie, Executive Secretary
Mrs. Mildred l. Chavis, Secretary
Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels
Mrs. Luella D. Edwards
Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chairwoman, Executive Board
Dr. Berthenia Horne
Mrs. Yvonne Mithcell
Dr. J.B. McLester
Mrs. Georgia M. Turner

Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary
Mrs. Thelma C. Horton, Chairwoman

**February 11, 1984**

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, Auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention, met on the above date at the Baptist Headquarters.

The Devotion was conducted by Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chairman of the Executive Board.

Mrs. Thelma C. Horton, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presided. She extended greetings and expressed her appreciation to the committee members for their support and loyalty to our ministry of missions.

Minutes of the Executive Committee and Executive Board (November 1983) were read by Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary, and approved.

The agenda was presented and adopted to include an item of concern by Mrs. Luella D. Edwards.

## PRESIDENTIAL MOMENTS

President Horton stated that she would like to present some resolutions as a follow-up of a motion carried during the previous Executive Board meeting.

The motion was "That the Executive Board have a special meeting following the Summit Conference on December 17, to draw up a resolution of concerns, and that these concerns be presented to the General Board of the GBSC on January 30-31 by the president."

## RESOLUTIONS:

WHEREAS, a significant element of our Executive Board members voiced a concern about certain practices of the General Baptist State Convention which they felt were inappropriate and out of harmony with the spirit and purpose of the Woman's Convention, and

WHEREAS, when the opportunity was provided for those concerned individuals to express or present their concerns (in writing) to the president of the Woman's Convention, and

WHEREAS, only fifteen (15) individuals responded,

BE IT RESOLVED that this matter be considered properly disposed of due to a lack of response by those who originally voiced their strong concerns.

WHEREAS, when the president of the Woman's Convention was empowered to present Resolutions of Concerns to the General Board of the General Baptist State Convention on January 30, 31, 1984, and

WHEREAS, the president of the Woman's Convention appeared before the Management and Organization Committee of the General Baptist State Convention requesting permission to be placed on the January 30-31, agenda of the General Board to present a resolution of concern, and

WHEREAS, the president of the Woman's Convention was informed that the proper procedure to follow is to present the concerns to the president of the General Convention;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the president of the General Convention be invited to come before the Executive Board of the Woman's Convention, Saturday, March 24, at 10:15 A.M. to hear the concerns expressed individually.

WHEREAS, Mrs. Clara N. Hayes of Winston-Salem, has rendered loyal and faithful service as Chairman of the Executive Board of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of N.C. for the past eight (8) years, and before that a loyal member, and

WHEREAS, she is deserving an appropriate tribute in recognition of her services to our Convention;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that Mrs. Hayes be honored with the title "Executive Board Chairman Emeritus."

President Horton suggested that we extend Dr. Turner the privilege to invite Vice-President At-Large, Dr. J.C. Harris, to the March 24th meeting.

Following a discussion, the president stated that we should keep in mind the position and direction the GBSC is moving toward. We should be aware of our position on the Structure Chart (1974). She further stated that she was informed that the Clarification Statement signed by the Executive Committee of the GBSC in 1946 is not binding. Therefore, we must seek a clarification of our present position as an auxiliary of the General Baptist State Convention.

Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels motioned to adopt the suggestions and Resolutions and presented by President Horton. The motion was seconded and carried.

Due to the unusual amount of involvement, the Self-Study Report has been deferred until later.

**REPORTS:**

1. National Mid-Winter Board Meeting

   a. Drs. Horne, McLester and Brodie, also president attended

   b. Dr. McLester and Dr. R. Horne appointed to Constitution Committee

   c. Baptist World Day of Prayer - strongly urged more support, reported less than $300.00

   d. President Ross will attend the Central Committee of the Governing Board of the World Council of Churches in July, Geneva, Switzerland.

e. February is National missions month in North Carolina.

2. General Baptist Convention General Board meeting

a. **The Hairston Blue Ribbon Committee** (was) appointed by Dr. Turner to study and review the organization and structure of the GBSC, and make recommendations to the Convention on: The work we are now doing and the work we are doing that we should be doing. Dr. O.L. Hairston, Chairman, Drs. Riddick, J.C. Harris, H.S. Diggs, Mrs. Horton, Charles Porter and Dr. John B. Moore.

b. The Unified Plan Study Committee (was) appointed by Dr. Turner. Dr. J. Ray Butler, Chairman, Drs. J.C. Harris, C.W. Anderson, Reverend John Mendez and Mrs. Thelma C. Horton. This report is due May, 1984.

c. Approved names for the Assembly:
Horne's Guest Lodge; Alston's Lodge; Lumber River Lodge; Hairston-Mason Chapel of the Rowan Association; Watkins Pool and M.J. Brown Dining Hall.

d. The Internal Auditor performs complex professional administrative work in planning, organizing and directing financial activities of the Convention and does work as required.

e. The Trustee Board has found it difficult to declare that the lease is workable for the concerns of the GBSC; thus the Board advised the Convention to consider the possiblity of adding stories to our present structure to meet our needs.

f. Following persons employed: Mrs. Alice Cade, Secretary of Music; David Rosby, Secretary of laymen; Richmond Turner, Secretary of Ushers and Edward Washington, Internal Auditor.

**CONCERNS:** (Listed Below)

1. Printing - a. Who has the contract? We believe that we are obligated to raise the standard of our people. We need to support Black Businesses, even if it costs a little more.
   b. What is the criteria for printing contracts?

2. Our Youth Bible Camp
   How can we operate our Youth Bible Camp without going through the General Baptist Convention's Education Committee?

3. Constitution
   (Changes in living; Living in changing times) A 1973 Constitution is out of date in 1984 and needs to be looked into in light of the times in which we live.

4. Budget
   Who has the authority to change the Woman's Convention approved budget?

5. The Unified Plan

   a. How does the Unified Plan fit the Woman's Convention?

   b. How can we continue to operate as we currently are (as an auxiliary with special privileges)?

6. Finance and the Annual and Mid-Year Session

   a. Why can't our office staff (Woman's Convention) go to the annual session to handle our funds? Because others do not understand our procedure.

   b. Can we maintain a budget committee that makes recommendations?

7. Auditor
   How will the newly employed Internal Auditor relate to our condition?
8. Time of committees meetings notification of committee members.

## REPORTS

**Executive Secretary-Treasurer** reported that she has banquet tickets and reservation forms on hand.

She received "Thank You" cards from Mrs. Ruby Allen, Mrs. Nannie Smith's Family, and the Frank Thompson Family.

The Executive Board will meet March 24, 1984.

The Urban Bible Institute of Detroit, Michigan, will award President Horton an Honorary Doctor of Humanities Degree. The ceremony will be the fifth Sunday in April at 3:30 p.m.

Dr. Brodie stated that we need $126,189.50 to fulfill our budget. "Please send or bring as much money as you can to help complete our budget."

She also stated that the Internal Auditor engaged by the GBSC wants to see the flow chart and review the bookkeeping records of the Woman's Convention.

Chariman Falls commented on the very good report given by Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

She also motioned that the Internal Auditor proceed with the flow chart for the Woman's Convention and review our bookkeeping and related matters; then report the findings to the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Woman's Convention and the President of the Woman's Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

COMPUTER SERVICE - It was motioned and carried that Executive Secretary-Treasurer Brodie be authorized, in the event if approached by services of computer operation to come into the office, to discuss and investigate available services excluding the removal of records from the office.

## YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT:

Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels reported that the Mid-Year Session was well attended in spite of bad weather. They had a very good program.

"United For Christian Influence" is the theme for the Young Adult Leaders' Workshop.

Mrs. Daniels stated that Young Adult Vice-Presidents need a report blank adapted for their reporting.

The Young Adult Retreat will be the first Saturday in June, 9:20 a.m. to 2 p.m. Parents will bring food and other necessities for their three and four year olds. Also if parents bring young children to the Youth Department Session, a program should be planned for them.

**YOUTH DEPARTMENT:**

No report. Supervisor was absent.

**CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE:**

Dr. J.B. McLester being absent, President Horton reported that Centennial materials are here, "We are doing very well. The book will be returned to the office July 1st. First materials go to the printer this week, Tuesday; the others, two weeks later."

New business (was) deferred until the next Executive Committee Meeting.

Mrs. Luella D. Edwards asked that some consideration be given to assist her for extra trips from Fayetteville to Raleigh for extra committee meetings; sometimes she comes two (2) or three (3) times a week.

Mrs. Marian H. Bass motioned that, if available, Mrs. Edwards be compensated for her transportation from Fayetteville to Raleigh. Motion carried.

Mrs. Helen W. Falls motioned that the President and Executive Secretary-Treasurer get together to adjust travel expenses for this special request from Mrs. Edwards. Motion adopted and carried.

The meeting closed with prayer by Mrs. Marian H. Bass.

Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary
Mrs. Thelma C. Horton, Chairman

Members Present:

Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie
Mrs. Marian H. Bass
Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis
Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels
Mrs. Luella D. Edwards
Mrs. Helen W. Falls
Mrs. Thelma C. Horton
Mrs. Georgia M. Turner
Drs. Horne and McLester (Sent excuses)

**March 24, 1984**

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, Auxiliary to General Baptist State Convention met at 9:00 A.M. at Shaw University Chapel, with six members present, namely Sisters Horne, Edwards, Horton, Turner, Mitchell, Falls, and Bass. The Executive Secretary, Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie, was absent due to illness.

President Thelma C. Horton, presiding, presented Chairperson Helen W. Falls, who extended greetings and gave brief devotions for the morning. It was moved by Sister Berthenia D. Horne, seconded by Sister L. Edwards, for the adoption of the agenda for the day. Minutes of the Executive meeting February 11, were read and approved by the Committee. Business consisted of:

1. Concerns of sponsoring two youth from the youth department of the Woman's Baptist Home & Foreign Missionary Convention in attendance at summer retreat with Lott Carey Convention. Sister Berthenia motioned the sponsoring of two youth which was seconded by Sister Turner. Motion was carried.
   Expense for the supervisor will be supported by the Convention.

2. The following resolution was adopted:
   **RESOLUTION**
   That we request the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Incorporated, to put a hold on the present Constitution and Structure (1974), as it relates to the Woman's Convention until such time that the provisions of the Constitution and Structure have been properly reviewed as they relate to the present need and progress of the Woman's Convention.
   That the AGREEMENT made in 1946 be honored until this time.

3. Dr. Pat Russell will be the banquet speaker with the inclusive fee of $1,200.00. It was unanimously agreed by the Committee of the set fee. The Committee adjourned to the session of the Executive Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Marian H. Bass, Acting Recorder
Thelma C. Horton, Chairperson, Executive Board

**May 26, 1984**

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Baptist State Convention met in the basement at the Baptist Headquarters on the above date.

Dr. Thelma Horton, Chairman, opened the meeting with greetings; read several scripture passages and prayed.

Brief testimonies on thankfulness were expressed by each Executive Committee member.

Chairman Horton explained not having a written agenda for the meeting. She read an oral agenda which was adopted as read.

Minutes from the March 24th Executive Board meeting were read and adopted.

Chairman Horton mentioned two deaths which were not reported to our Convention office:

1. Mrs. Lillian S. Pittman - Funeralized April 24th at Rocky Mount, N.C. Information was not received until the afternoon before the funeral. A mail-o- was sent by President Horton from the Convention.

2. Mrs. Hattie M. King - who worked with the Convention.

Mrs. McLester mentioned that Mrs. J.A. Little's brother and sister died within a week apart.

No notice was received in the Convention's office.

Mrs. J.A. Kennedy passed in April.

If a person connected with the Woman's Convention expires and you are asked to represent the Convention, our office and the president should be informed about it.

Chairman Horton asked the Committee to think about this matter and make a decision at our next meeting.

She also stated that the By-Laws Committee, chaired by Mrs. Wilma Bryant has not made a report because she (Chairman Horton) asked them to wait until a decision is made relative to the Constitution of the General Baptist State Convention.

Chairman Horton reported that she attended the Lott Carey Annual Board Meetings which were held in Washington, D.C., April 24th-25th. The Convention is to be held in Louisville, Kentucky. Musical and Banquet are combined as Memorial to Myrtle Thompson - 7 to 9:30 P.M. Pre-registration $1.50 per delegate--

By-Laws of Woman's Auxiliary to be discussed during annual session; offering Thursday afternoon - $15.00 or more per person; Budget $175,125.00.

Women recommended for Woman of the Week are:

1. Ethel Bittle - Charlotte
2. Sallie Haynes - Mt. Zion - Winston-Salem
3. Pennecola Clybourn - Shiloh - Winston-Salem.

**For Information:**

The resolution recommended by a special committee during the One-Day Session of the General Baptist Convention, Wilmington, was read. The resolution supported the Ordination of Women as Ministers and Deacons in the Baptist Church. The resolution will be acted upon in the annual session in October.

The firm of Walter C. Davenport, Garrett and Sullivian has been retained to do the annual audits for the General Convention and its auxiliaries. Mr. Joe N. Norman, CPA, was terminated on May 9, 1984. He was requested to continue the audit of the Woman's Convention through August 31, to close out the books.

The General Convention is negotiating the purchase of the old YMCA Building. It has been suggested that the present building be placed on the market.

Chairman Horton showed copies of the Centennial invitations. These will be sent to dignitaries and denominational leaders.

(Personnel Policies Article II has been adopted. Copies will be mailed to the Executive Committee members.)

**Report - Executive Secretary-Treasurer**

Dr. Brodie thanked the committee for prayers, energy spent and interest.

We were asked to encourage people to get in their housing reservations and purchase their banquet tickets which are $15.00 this year. At this time it seems that the Executive Board will meet at the Civic Center.

Dr. Brodie stated that she had received letters from Mrs. Mable S. Williams, Rocky Mount, and Mrs. Essie Lassiter, who want to become members of the Executive Board of the Woman's Convention.

She was advised by the committee to answer their letters, letting them know that their letters have been received and their names placed on the waiting list.

She also received a letter from Mrs. Lucy Gray, who is a minister now, wanting to organize a chain of prayer groups.

It was motioned and carried to put her request under consideration for study.

Dr. Brodie asked how long should the office keep records, that is, report blanks, and other materials on hand?

She was told to check the legality for the length of time to keep records on hand and report back to the committee.

Executive Secretary Brodie spoke of the difficulty of our Fiscal Year ending May 31st and the money need to run the office for June, July and August 31st. No agreemnt was made as how to solve this problem.

Dr. Brodie passed out a Financial Progress Report showing that approximately 31 thousand dollars is needed to reach our goals for the Baptist Assembly, Shaw University, Shaw Divinity School, and Central Orphanage.

The Budget Committee met but some of the figures are subject to change when reviewed by the auditor; some honorariums are listed instead of salaries example: If the editor's pay may be listed as an honorarium instead of a salary.

It was motioned and carried to adopt the report from Executive Secretary Brodie with commendations for a job well done.

**Young Adult Department**

Mrs. Daniels - Director of the Young Adult Department made the following report:

1. The second annual Young Adult Retreat will be held on Saturday, June 2, 1984, at the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly.

2. From reports over the state the Young Adults are still working.

3. We were inspirationally pleased with the 2 Sessions this year, namely: the Mid-Year and the Leaders' Workshop.

4. At our next Board meeting, "I will have a rough copy of the Young Adult Report Blanks."

5. We are still pressing on the upward way. New heights we're gaining every day.

Director Bronnie H. Daniels
Associate Director Julia McDonald
President Phylisa Kelly

Also, Mrs. Daniels stated that the Young Adults need a project. They would like to present a gift for the Rowan Building at the Baptist Assembly. She wanted some suggestions as to what is needed. The answer - there is a policy concerning receiving gifts. Chairman Horton is to check out the policies on gift giving.

Chairman Horton thanked Mrs. Daniels for the splendid report.

**Youth Department Report**

Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell, Supervisor, thanked the committee for their support and interest.

She stated that they would like to send a delegate to the Annual Youth Christian Seminar on Shaw University's campus.

It was motioned and agreed that if possible youth President Milton Todd, be a delegate to the Annual Youth Seminar.

**Centennial Program**

Dr. J.B. McLester thanked those who have helped out with the centennial program. She talked to TV Station 11 - Durham - The Erwin Hester program, who will show at least 10 minutes on Video Tape of the Woman's Convention high lights. This will be Thursday night, July 19, 1984. There is not cost for the program, but to rent the equipment and hire people to operate the equipment will cost approximately one thousand dollars ($1,000.00).

Mrs. Falls motioned to adopt the report presented by Chairman McLester. The motion carried.

Chairman Horton suggested having a historian to continue to gather materials and publish the up-dated history of our Convention at the end of our Centennial Year. She asked for permission to see if she can find a professional historian to work with our History Committee and have it ready by 1985.

It was motioned and carried to explore the possibility of getting historians to up-date the Woman's Baptist State Convention's history.

**Tenure**

Mrs. Hattie Williams the first Board member's 3 year term expires July of this year (1984).

Tenaure applies to all officers, so there will be other vacancies. Members Present:

Mrs. Marian H. Bass
Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie
Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis
Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels
Mrs. Luella D. Edwards
Mrs. Helen W. Falls
Dr. Berthenia D. Horne
Dr. Thelma C. Horton
Dr. J.B. McLester
Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell
Mrs. Georgia M. Turner

The meeting was closed with prayer by Mrs. Helen Falls, Chairman of the Executive Board of the Woman's Baptist State Convention.

Mrs. Mildred Laws Chavis, Secretary
Dr. Thelma C. Horton, Chairman

# MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**July 25, 1983**

The Executive Board of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, Auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention, met in the Tryon Room at the Radisson Hotel, Charlotte, N.C., on the above date.

Mrs. Clara N. Hayes opened the meeting, gave greetings, and stated the purpose.

Moments of meditation were by Mrs. J.A. Little. The agenda was read and adopted by motion. Minutes of the Executive Board were read by Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis. Minutes were adopted by motion. Dr. J.B. McLester questioned the language concerning the job description being sent to the General Board. The job description should have read - The General Board of the General Baptist State Convention which was meeting the next day.

Chairperson Hayes stated that a letter of apology was to be written and published in "The Baptist Informer", but she has not seen an account of it. President Horton stated that the letter of apology for "The Baptist Informer" is on its way to its destination. However, there was a statement in *The Helper*.

Roll Call - Members responded with Board dues. There were 59 Board members present; collected $385.00 today for board dues.

Presentation of Dr. E. Burns Turner - Dr. E.B. Turner, President of the General Baptist State Convention, gave greetings and commended the Woman's Convention and its leaders for another successful year. He thanked President Horton for appointing women on some 30 or more committees of the General Baptist Convention. All of the appointed women have been hard at work trying to strengthen the Lord's work among the Baptist family of North Carolina. We are doing many good things slowly yet positively; eagerly yet patiently; quietly yet openly; determined yet friendly; new interest, new concerns are developing across our state and new excitement of the work.

He referred to the State-Wide Rural Conference held in Raleigh, Saturday, July 21st. There were over 200 persons attending that Conference; some he had never seen before.

President Turner asked that all auxiliaries to the General Baptist State Convention unite and work together to build stronger institutions united in our fiscal year.

"For example, as of now, Shaw Divinity School's records show that a certain amount from the Woman's Convention; Shaw University's records a different amount reported and the General Baptist State Convention's Records show still another amount reported. We have three different amounts where as if all auxiliaries' fiscal year end at the same time all reports would be recorded at the same time and it would be easy to see just what each auxiliary reported for our objectives; also enable us to see how much was raised for our various objectives per year. First we need to get understanding. Understanding is needed for our progress; understanding inspires and challenges us."

President Turner stated that as long as he is president, The General Baptist Convention will not involve themselves in any money affairs of the Woman's State Convention. They never want to have the Women's money coming to their office. He is working on the fact that if any comes to their office, it will be given to the Woman's Convention office if it is sent for that purpose. However, He will always be asking for something. The Unified Plan must include our women with all auxiliaries fiscal year ending at the same time.

After Dr. Turner's explanation, Dr. Berthenia Horne motioned the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Convention will agree at this session to accept the fiscal year of the General Baptist State Convention and the other auxiliaries. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hayes, Chairperson of the Executive Board, thanked the members for loyal support during her eight (8) years as Chairperson of the Executive Board of the Woman's Convention. She had to leave at 1 p.m. Her husband is ill.

President Horton stated that Sister Hayes has been a good and fair chairperson for these past eight years. She thanked her for service rendered and asked the members to stand and give her a rising vote of thanks.

## MOMENTS WITH THE PRESIDENT

President Thelma Horton gave greetings and appreciation for the support given these two years. She announced that Sister Minnie Jones lost her husband. Past President Vera Slade was funeralized June 25, 1983.

Sister Louise Slater also expired; she was Director of Women's Work of the Lott Carey Convention. We need a means of letting people know when leaders expire.

She mentioned that Sister Bessie Hairston will be honored as Woman of the Year at the Lott Carey. North Carolina women should present her a plaque or some other appropriate gift. Also they will honor women of the week. She suggested that the women honored from North Carolina be given certificates.

Dr. Horne suggested instead of giving a plaque that money be given.

## NATIONAL CONVENTION:

Dr. McLester asked that those who wish to contribute to the Ross Appreciation Fund give her the envelopes, so that she can report a lump sum.

## RECOMMENDATIONS:

President Horton made the following recommendations:

1. That we present certificates to the North Carolina Lott Carey women of the week during the Lott Carey Annual Session, and that an appropriate gift be presented to the Lott Carey Woman of the Year.

2. That a special committee be appointed. The purpose of this committee shall be to study ways and means to bring the By-Laws of the Woman's Baptist Home & Foreign Missionary Convention into compliance with the constitution of the General Baptist State Convention. Members will be named later.

3. In consideration of the fact that the U.S. Congress has declared 1983 as the Year of the Bible, and the United Nations has declared 1983 as the Year of Communication; and inasmuch as our Convention's Theme is "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence" I recommend that we implement these important emphases by donating

Bibles in the name of the Woman's Baptist Home & Foreign Missionary Convention to some worthy cause or institution.

4. That we give a rising vote of thanks to Chairwoman Augusta White, Co-Chairwomen Clara Hayes and Helen Falls, and the members of the Self-Study Committee for the very fine way they carried out our Self-Study project. The next stage in our Self-Study will consist of an evaluation of the results and the preparation of some resolutions which will be presented to you hopefully during our November 19, Executive Board meeting.

5. Due to the unavailability of the Raleigh Civic Center our convention will open one day off the regular day scheduled. Instead of opening on Monday, we will open Tuesday, July 17. Therefore, I recommend that the presidents' annual messages be presented on Thursday.

6. In Light of the increased Budget and Quota system advanced by our Parent Body, I forsee an increase in the amount of money we need to receive to meet our budget. Therefore, I recommend that each Year-Round Committee membership be increased to 100 or one committee member of each in each county union. I further recommend that a briefing session be authorized to be held following the November 19th Executive Board meeting at the University Church, if available, to instruct the newly informed committee members of their duties and responsibilities. The committee will be appointed by the President in consultation with the Executive Secretary and local leaders.

All the recommendations presented by President Horton were adopted by motion.

**REQUEST:**

President Horton stated that a request has come from Mrs. Georgia Guest asking that a Love Offering be taken for her. She had some set backs. She had surgery and cannot work as she did before. It was recommended that one love

Offering be taken and divided between those who are deemed necessary to receive it. The motion was carried.

President Horton appointed Dr. J.B. McLester to serve as Parlimentarian for this Annual Session.

It was motioned, seconded, and carried that this appointment be adopted.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

Mrs. Luella Edwards announced that the mission class will convene from 8 to 9:10 a.m. Wednesday morning. We will march in as last year. Officers, program participants, Board members, Youth and Young Adults will form the line.

**REPORTS**

Executive Secretary Brodie, gave greetings, thanks and appreciation for support given. She stated that Mrs. Gladys Watlington is ill and asked for her our prayers. She reminded the Board members to ask for their complimentary parking tickets.

Early morning devotion will begin Tuesday morning at 6:00 a.m.

Mission Study Classes will begin at 8 a.m., taught by Mrs. C.B. Walters at the Civic Center; the book used, *The Complete Disciple* - $4.10. Youth will study *It's My World.* Young Adults will study the same book the seniors are studying.

Banquet at 6 p.m. - Be in line by 5:45 p.m.

**BUDGET:**

Proposed budget for 1983 was $381,066.00; we received $386,688.51. She closed by saying - "Without God (the Woman's Convention) would be nothing. Without Him (we) would fail. Without Him (we) would be like a ship without a sail."

Through this session may we constantly be reminded, that the Soul, the very being, the very essence of our Woman's Convention is anchored in Jesus.

"Though storms and billows may roll, Satan has so many temptations, God The Captain of our Soul, without Him we could do nothing. To God be the Glory."

## YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Bronnie Daniels reported that they have had another successful year.

This past June the First Young Adult Retreat was held at the J.J. Johnson Assembly in Laurel Hill. Over 200 persons attended.

## YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell reported having a glorious year. She spent 3 weeks at camp for the first time, with some very fine Christian youth through out the State of North Carolina.

This year they had a successful Evangelistic service at Martin Street Baptist Church, Raleigh.

Encourage the youth to take part in your County Unions and District Conferences.

It was motioned and carried that the reports from Mrs. Daniels and Mrs. Mitchell be accepted.

President Horton suggested incorporating a luncheon meeting so that the Board could complete its meeting and would not have to rush out for lunch.

## BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. Leola Harris, Chairperson, stated that the Budget has not been completed; they are working on it.

Dr. McLester asked that the Centennial Committee meet tomorrow after the 2 p.m. session.

## SELF-STUDY COMMITTEE

Miss Augusta White Chairperson, passed out reports as results of the questionnaires. She received 142 copies back.

Miss White tabulated each question. She worked very hard to get the report ready for today. "Read your reports and all chairpersons take this information to your section, call your committee, write an introduction, and make recommendations by September 25, 1983. Forward it to the convention's office." She hopes to have a report by the November Board Meeting, if the committees cooperate.

A motion was made to adopt the report with recommendations. Motion carried. A rising vote of thanks was given this committee.

## NEW BUSINESS

Election - Mrs. Helen Falls was elected Chairperson of the Executive Board. Mrs. Wilma Bryant was elected Assistant Chairperson; Secretary of the Board and the Executive Committee, Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, and Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Novella Whitted.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary
Mrs. Clara N. Hayes, Chairperson

**November 19, 1983**

The Executive Board met on the above date. Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chairwoman, called the meeting to order.

Moments of meditation were by Mrs. Wilma Bryant, greetings and purpose by Mrs. Helen Falls.

Mrs. Phylisa F. Kelly, a new Board member, was presented and welcomed.

The agenda was approved by motion.

Minutes of the Executive Board and the Executive Committee were read and adopted.

Reverend A.D. Logan, Assistant to the Executive Secretary of the General Baptist State Convention, greeted the members and talked about the General Baptist Foundation, Inc. He invited the Board members to attend a meeting scheduled for December 6, 1983, at 2 p.m., Ramada Inn, Downtown Durham. He passed out brochures to each member.

Chairwoman Falls thanked Reverend Logan.

## MOMENTS WITH PRESIDENT THELMA C. HORTON GREETINGS:

President Horton gave greetings and praise to each for love, support and helpfulness. She said that God is depending on each of us to use the talents He has entrusted into our care and keeping to glorify Him at all times.

"We are experiencing changes in our General Baptist relationships and some have expressed concern about it. We must keep abreast of these changes and attend the committee meetings to which we were assigned to the General Baptist State Convention. Policies are made in these meetings; we must be present to speak for the Woman's Convention."

## ANNOUNCEMENTS:

1. "A post-convention work session of the General Baptist Convention will be held on December 7th & 8th at the Ramada Inn, I-85. Our constitution and structure will be presented by Dr. K.O.P. Goodwin.
2. Those of you who have questions may attend. Dr. Brodie will inform you of the date and time the presentation will be made.

   "The General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., invites us to the official "Creation" of the General Baptist Foundation, Inc., on December 6th at 2 p.m. at the Ramada Inn, Central Durham.

3. "February will be designated as "National Missions Month." The work of our National Conventions will be emphasized through our local affiliates. Contributions will be forwarded as disignated.

4. "Mrs. Nannie L. Smith, Executive Board member, has been sick since October 20, 1983."

## APPOINTMENTS:

1. By-Laws Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Wilma Bryant, Chairwoman | Mrs. Bronnie Daniels |
| Mrs. Novella T. Whitted, Co-Chairwoman | Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell |
| Mrs. Clara N. Hayes | Mrs. Eva H. Johnson |
| Mrs. Luella D. Edwards | Mrs. Robbie H. Diggs |
| Mrs. Georgia M. Turner | Mrs. Maggie H. White |
| Dr. Johnnie B. McLester | Miss Augusta White |
| Dr. Berthenia D. Horne | Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie |
| Mrs. Helen W. Falls | Mrs. Thelma C. Horton |

"The purpose of this committee shall be to study ways and means to bring the By-Laws of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary

Convention into compliance with the constitution of the General Baptist State Convention.

2. "The following persons have been recommended to the President of the General Baptist State Convention to serve for 1984 on Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the General Baptist State Convention, Incorporated." (See attached sheets.)

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

1. "In compliance with recommendation No. 6 that I presented to the Executive Board and was adopted during the 1983 Annual Session, I recommend that a briefing session be held December 17, 1983, to instruct the newly appointed Year-Round Committee members of their duties and responsibilities. I further recommend that this meeting be designated as a "Summitt Conference" to include Auxiliary Presidents, Missionary Circle Presidents, County Union Presidents, District Conference Chairwomen, Special Workers, Executive Board members, Year-Round Committee Chairwomen and Co-Chairwomen.

"The Conference will be held from 10:00 A.M. - 1:00 P.M. Dr. McLester will meet with the centennial committee following the conference, briefly.

2. "In compliance with the recommendation adopted by the Executive Board on November 20, 1982, I recommend that Mrs. Gladys Griffin and Mrs. Elfredia Brooks be invited to become a member of the Executive Board on March 1984 to serve for three years (July 1987). (These vacancies were due to the death of Past President Mrs. Vera M. Slade and Executive Board Member, Mrs. Nannie L. Smith).

Woman's Convention appointees to serve for 1984 on Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Incorporated. (See sheets for names).

Mrs. J.A. Little motioned to adopt the report and recommendations presented by President Horton. Motion seconded and carried.

It was motioned and carried by majority, that the Woman's Baptist State Convention donate one Hundred Dollars ($100.00) to the National Convention Fund honoring Mrs. Funches and Mrs. Gaylord to be divided between the two, for service rendered.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT

Dr. Priscilla Brodie, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, greeted the members; thanked them for thier support and asked that we pray hard and work hard for the objectives of our Convention.

She reminded us of the changed date for the annual session. The musical will be Monday night, Registration Tuesday morning.

A clinic has been built in Liberia.

Founder's Day we gave to Shaw University a check for $18,817.50; to Shaw Divinity School a check for $4,774.70.

## FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT:

The proposed Budget is $395,981.81.

The amount received June 1983 - October 1983, (4 months) $204,360.82, amount needed $191,620.99.

Dr. Brodie read a very nice "Thank you" letter from Reverend Wayne Hines, past president of the Young Adults.

Chairwoman Falls thanked Dr. Brodie for her report.

## REPORT-YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels, greeted the members. Saturday, November 5, 1983, the Young Adult Advisory Committee met at the Baptist Headquarters for the purpose of evaluating last year's work and planning fo this year.

They have submitted their program for the Mid-Year Session.

At the next meeting they will submit a more detailed report.

Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels, Director
Mrs. Julia McDonald, Associate Director
Mrs. Phylisa Kelly, President

## REPORT - YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell gave greetings and thanks for support given and also for the three prizes for the Shaw Contest and Have-A-Heart For Mission Contest.

It was motioned and carried that all three of the above reports be adopted.

President Horton asked that all groups assemble at 11:00 a.m. at the Mid-Year Session. She also stated that the Executive Board will meet Tuesday at the Annual Session.

The Convention Choir will rehearse Tuesday.

The Banquet speaker for Tuesday night is Dr. Patricia P. Russell.

Thursday night is Centennial Night.

## CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Dr. McLester stated that the Centennial Souvenir book is coming on nicely. She received a letter telling of a 7% interest plan.

A motion was made to authorize Executive-Secretary Brodie to pay the necessary amount to receive the 7% interest. The motion carried.

Question? Who has the authority to change the Woman's Convention approved Budget?

The answer was not given.

Mrs. Omega Johnson motioned that we go with the budget as outlined by the General Baptist Convention. Motion carried.

President Horton suggested that we draw up resolutions of concern of the Woman's Convention on the 17th of December.

It was motioned to present these resolutions from the Woman's Baptist State Convention to the Parent Body on January 30-31st at their Board meeting. The motion carried.

The Board meeting closed with prayer by Mrs. Maggie White.

Mrs. Lucy Gray suggested that we pray at a certain time Tuesday, December 6th. 9 a.m. was the hour set for prayer.

There were 58 members present.

4 members sent excuses.

Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary
Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chairwoman

**March 24, 1984**

The Executive Board of the Woman's Convention of North Carolina met on March 24, (Shaw's University Chapel), Shaw's campus for its regular board meeting with Sister Helen Falls as Chairlady, presiding.

Devotion was by Sister Nancy Young with an Easter flavor. Sister Leola Harris, pianist, assisted with a musical selection "Down At The Cross."

Sister Falls greeted the body and offered thanks for "your support and for the attendance of the day."

Following the adoption of the agenda, two new board members were presented:
1. Sister Elfreida Brooks - Gaston County
2. Sister Gladys Hill - Alexander County.

Minutes of the Executive Board were read and adopted with one clarification (The Convention officially opens on July 17 instead of July 16th).

A previous request for travel expense for added responsibilities of Sister Luella Edwards was explained thoroughly by President Horton, that if such a request is made, a bonified request and presented in the name of the Convention, that request will be granted. The Executive Board minutes were adopted following a bit of discussion and understanding cleared.

Dr. Turner, President of General Baptist, and Dr. Harris, President-At-Large, were presented to the board. They both expressed their delight at being invited to meet with us. Dr. Harris brought greetings and solicited respect and support for the General Baptist and expressed his personal love and high esteem for President Turner.

Fourteen concerns of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention were addressed:

Many questions, a very lengthy discussion, and warm efforts were displayed from the floor and directed at President Turner who made every

effort to answer and give directions to the concerns as best as he could in the interest of the boards, staff, and the entire Baptist Convention.

Dr. Turner asked that we delete the term "change" as indicated in our recommendation and insert the word or term "effort" to address some issues presently with us. The General Baptist has not altered nor bothered the a,b,c, 1st page under ("By Auxiliary What Do You Mean"). Dr. McLester was concerned about the parties whose names are signed at the bottom, but no clear answer was exhibited. Only one name survives; the other persons are deceased.

Dr. Turner was asked to check if the General Baptist would perhaps choose new assignees or/and update the statement.

Persons absent with excuses

1. Sister Augusta White-Conflict in schedule
2. Sister Bertha Gore-Illness in home
3. Sister Mildred L. Chavis-Illness in home
4. Sister Ruby Allen-Death in family
5. Sister Wilma Bryant-Out-of-town, emergency
6. Sister Pauline G. Reid-Ill at home
7. Sister Priscilla A. Brodie-Ill

No. 3 on concerns sheet.

Dr. Turner's comment - your staff, our staff is not the finance committee of the Convention.

No. 4 - Answer: Yes

No. 5 - Answer: The role they've always had, perhaps an extra co-authority is needed in addition to President Horton and Executive Secretary Brodie.

No. 6 - Answer: An appointment with Vice Chairman and a saving of $2,300.00 through the printing contract.

No. 7 - Answer: The General Baptist and the Executive Committee.

No. 8 - Answer: It is the president's (Turner) wish that we do become a part of the unified plan.

No. 9 - Answer: Yes! Just be patient; women are represented on all committees.

No. 10 - Answer: Dr. Turner replied, does not completely understand. But perhaps a way can be worked out if willing to do so.

No. 11 - Answer: There should be an exchange of men and women to all meetings. It's a necessity - perhaps a district meeting with all pastors would be helpful.

No. 12 - Answer: Yes, some committees are limited by size; all other committees are open for additional names.

No. 13 - Answer: The quota system promotes tithing and giving offerings - The Bible says, "Bring Ye Your tithes and offerings."

No. 14 - Answer: Hopefully, there's been lots of satisfaction; nothing new.

From the questions and answers some misunderstandings were perhaps resolved. Chairman Falls declared that if a committee from the General Baptist fails to have clarity on reports that come from Woman's Convention, that the report be sent back to the Woman's Convention before any changes are made by General Baptist Committee.

Dr. Turner advised that the Budget Committee will not do anything without the Woman's Convention consent. Another advice coming from Dr. Turner was that Mrs. Horton be made Co-Chairperson to Dr. Lewis on the Printing Committee. Dr. Brodie, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, is legally responsible to the *Helper*.

Dr. Turner pledged his support to do as the Woman's Convention requests of him and that Mrs. Horton give added names, if desirous, to the General Baptist to be placed on Committees of the Woman's Convention's choice.

President Turner stated that he would request General Baptist Convention's Chairmen to schedule some Saturday meetings for the convience of committee persons in the Woman's Convention.

Youth Department Supervisor Yvonne Mitchell gave a hearty thanks for support and reported that the Department plans to give trophies for talents and outgoing officers (trophies for Shaw and Have-A-Heart Contests.), also to give some type of recognition to Sister Annie Dunigan, for her supportive services; received with recommendation.

Minutes of today's Executive Committee meeting were read by Recorder Bass, moved and adopted.

The Budget was read by Mrs. Watlington in the absence of Dr. Brodie, who was ill, and accepted for information.

There was no report from the Young Adult Department.

Dr. McLester made a postive report on souvenir-Centennial Committee.

President Horton reported two resignations:

1. Mrs. Iris Thomas - New Bride; resigned from the staff as Office secretary.

2. Mrs. Willie A. Mountain, an Executive Board member, moving to Philadelphia, for health reasons.

We were asked that some proper recognition be given to Mrs. Mountain and told that Dr. Brodie had a place setting for the new bride in the name of the Convention.

Recommendation - That we request the General Baptist State Convention to put a hold on the present constitution and structure (1974) as it relates to the Woman's Convention until such time that the provisions of constitution and structure have been properly received as they relate to the present need and progress of the Woman's Convention; that the agreement made in 1946 be honored until this time.

It was motioned and carried that the recommendation go to the General Board and the Executive Committee.

Chairman Falls gave thanks again and called Mrs. Turner for a prayer of thanksgiving. Hands were clasped and prayer offered.

We adjourned.

Mrs. Helen Falls, Chairman
Mrs. Novella Whitted, Assistant Secretary

**ADDENDUM:**

## SOME CONCERNS OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1. How do you see or understand the Youth Bible Camp in relationship to Auxiliary activity? Do you understand the Youth Bible Camp to be an activity of the Woman's Convention or Do you see it to be an activity of the General Baptist State Convention?

2. What is your position on the following Agreement?

FROM THE GUIDE AND HANDBOOK (1952, page 69)

1946 — Many changes were made in this meeting. The most outstanding event was the position that the Woman's State Convention assumed as an Auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention. Many of the women wanted to know what would be required of an auxiliary body, and how much power would they assume. For clarification on this question the following statements were given and presented by the members of the Executive Board of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention.

### CLARIFICATION

By Auxiliary We Do Not Mean:

(a) That the General Baptist State Convention desires or contemplates handling the financial affairs of the Woman's Baptist Hoem and Foreign Missionary Convention.

(b) That the General Baptist State Convention desires or contemplates selecting officers for the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention.

(c) That the General Baptist State Convention desires or contemplates directing the Missionary Training Program of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention.

This statement signed by the Executive Committee of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

O.S. Bullock, Chairman
G.W. Watkins, Secretary
P.A. Bishop, President
T. Kilgore, Executive Secretary

3. How does the established Finance Committee of the General Baptist Convention relate to the Woman's Convention? Is it the duty of this committee to receive all monies at the sessions of the Convention and its **Auxiliaries**? Report to the Convention on receipts and expenditures of all monies? Present to the Convention an audit report of all funds at the Annual Session?

4. If tapes are made during the Woman's Convention's Sessions, will the percentage (profit) be given to the Woman's Convention?

5. To what extent is the Place Committee expected to work with the Woman's Convention in the selection of places for their annual sessions? What is the role of the President and Executive Secretary-Treasurer in the selection of a place, conferring with the host pastor, hotel manager, and etc.?

6. How much money will the Woman's Convention save through the Printing Contract? Is there any advantage in the *"Missionary Helper"* being included in this contract since it must be sublet to the same company that is printing the *Helper* for the Woman's Convention at this present time.?

7. Who has the authority to change the disbursements of the Woman's Convention? Does this not include salaries, honorariums, travel, etc.?

8. What are your views in regard to the Woman's Convention's participation and/or becoming a part of the Unified Plan?

9. If the women serving on the twenty-three Committees of the General Baptist Convention are important and a genuine part of the committee, why is not some consideration given to the time and place ofthe many meetings since many are unable to spend more than a day away from their many responsibilities at home and on the job and; because of the great amount of expense

involved in attending the meetings? Could a few less meetings be held with better planning and implementation?

10. Problem: We (the Woman's Convention) lose a lot of support and time by having to adhere to other committees that impede the progress of our work. Comment?

11. Are the District Workers of the General Baptist and Sunday School, Laymen, BTU and Ushers expected to attend the District Meetings of the Woman's Convention? In what capacity?

12. Since it appears that the representation the Woman's Convention has on the various boards, committees, etc. is similar to the tokenism blacks experience in our society, more especially our government, is it possible for us to have fair representation in policy making, and etc?

13. The Woman's Convention has enjoyed and prospered with free-will gifts. The quoto system is not the Bible way of giving. How can we move forward and backward at the same time?

14. Are you able, as President, to assure us that our ministeries will continue to progress as in previous year? The grumbling across the state indicates that there is much confusion and dissatisfaction. Can you offer us any assurance that the peace and harmony in our Convention will be restored?

**May 21, 1983**

Executive Board Meeting
Presiding - Mrs. Clara N. Hayes, Chairperson
Moments of Meditation - Past President Turner
Greetings and Purpose - Mrs. Clara N. Hayes

Agenda was adopted by motion.

Minutes of the Executive Board were read and with the omission that Mrs. Martha J. Brown, who was a Convention worker expired. Minutes were approved.

The two recommendations from the Executive Committee were read, concerning honoring Board member 85 years and over and the printing of

materials in the *Helper*. It was motioned and carried that these recommendations be adopted. The motion carried.

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS

1. Dr. J.B. McLester, Chairperson of the Centennial Committee, was absent; however, it was stated that members may pay their $100.00 without pictures and $125.00 with pictures and send the information later.

2. Self-Study Chairperson, Miss Augusta White, stated that a questionnaire will be sent in a few days. Read it carefully, fill out, ask questions and make comments. Return the questionnaire to the office by June 17, 1983. (Each committee member will receive 20 copies to distribute.) You do not sign the questionnaire.

## MOMENTS WITH THE PRESIDENT

President Horton thanked each member for the understanding and support given in service and concern.

She stated that each day she becomes aware of the magnitude of this office and rededicates herself to the fulfillment of those responsibilities she must give an account of. She reminded us that sin is and has always been a world wide problem which requires good, strong Christian witnessing. Our officers, Executive Secretary-Treasurer Dr. Brodie, and office staff and members of our organization have striven untiringly to establish good liaison with churches, schools, associations, other conventions and church related organizations.

She closed her remarks with the poem "Quietness". She then presented a letter from Dr. E.B. Turner, President of the General Baptist State Convention, asking that our fiscal years end at the same time.

Mrs. Falls motioned that the request from Dr. Turner concerning the changing of our fiscal year ending, be tabled and move on to the next issues. Motion was carried.

2. General Baptist State Convention Committees:

Appointment of the Rural Church Committees - Dr. Joseph Paige, Chairman

Family - Mrs. Olivia K. Grady
Youth - Mrs. Laura M. Baker
Urban Relations - Mrs. Palmer Balsby
Economic Development - Mrs. Carolyn Enis
Interracial Cooperation - Mrs. Mary C. Williams
Large and Small Church Relationshp - Mrs. Lynetta B. Fields
Rural Church Ministries - Mrs. C.B. Woods
Convention Support - Mrs. E.D. Alexander
Rural Church Concerns - Mrs. Bernice Patterson

President Horton nominated Executive Secretary, Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie, to serve as a member of the National Committee for Leadership Conferences for the National Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, U.S.A.

3. President Horton passed out sheets pertaining to appointments and Annual Session program.

4. Lott Carey Board Meetings.

5. Shaw Divinity School Trustee Board meeting.

6. National Woman's Auxiliary.

It was motioned and carried to delay items 4,5, and 6 until we receive the information in some other form.

**Recommendations**

Mrs. Novella Whitted motioned that an American Express credit card be secured for the President in the Convention's name. The motion carried.

Sister Maggie White motioned that President Horton's request for a schedule from Dr. Brodie when she is out of the office be left for them to work out together.

The President passed out some Job Description materials.

There was not enough time to read all the materials.

Dr. Berthenia Horne motioned that the job description materials be accepted and taken to the General Board Tuesday. The motion was carried.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie expressed appreciation to the Board for its manifested support in many ways.

In view of time being far spent Dr. Brodie gave a brief report. She stated that the State's Missions Prayer Day by counties will be the fourth Saturday in June and asked that we encourage people in our vicinities to attend.

There are leaks at the Baptist Assembly which need to be stopped.

Also she mentioned that some funds, approximately $500.00, had come in for the Centennial Souvenir Book.

Executive Secretary Brodie made the following recommendations:

1. That we change the Self-Denial offering from one cent a day to ten cents a day for the next fiscal year.

2. That some of the overflow of the State Mission's fund (should there be one) be used for supplementing the other objectives, meritorious bonuses for the staff, and a contribution on the proposed new Baptist Headquarters Building.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to accept only the second recommendation.

In giving the financial report, she indicated that as of eleven months we need in round figures 60,000.00 more to realize the missions budget of 382,066.00 for this fiscal year.

**Executive Board Dues:**

Mrs. Mazie Stanley - dues for 1982 & 1983 ..... $20.00
Mrs. Eva Pratt - dues for 1981 & 1982 ..... 20.00
Mrs. Willie A. Mountain - dues for 1982 ..... 10.00

**Dues For 1983:**

Mrs. Clara Ballentine ..... $10.00
Mrs. Annie W. Johnson ..... 10.00
Mrs. Omega Johnson ..... 10.00
Mrs. Aggie N. Simpson ..... 10.00
Grand Total - $90.00

Miss Bettie Chislom thanked the board for the help given her while in Shaw University.

Mrs. Leola Harris, Chairperson of the Budget Committee, gave her report.

It was suggested, motioned and voted that the following officers' honorariums be increased: President's increased from $750.00 to $1,000.00,

Chairperson, Executive Board from $100.00 to $200.00, Secretary of Executive Board and Executive Committee from $100.00 to $200.00 per annual session.

**Recommendations: Proposed Budget for 1983-84**

1. That the Chairperson of the Budget Committee shall receive mileage for committee travel.

2. That Institute Workers shall be paid $100.00, without any deductions.

3. Leadership Training Conference Coordinator and Instructor receive the same salary as the Youth Bible Camp Instructors.

4. All qualified persons receive twenty cents (20¢) per mile for travel.

5. The recommended Budget for 1983-84 was $388,450.00. It was adopted.

There were 33 members present. Fourteen members sent excuses.

The meeting closed with prayer by Mrs. Cora Wilson.

Sister Mildred L. Chavis, Secretary
Sister Clara N. Hayes, Chairperson

# MINUTES OF THE 99TH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

**July 25-28, 1983**

THEME: "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence"
HOST CHURCH: Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. A.B. Sutton
SETTING: Civic Center, Charlotte, North Carolina

## TUESDAY, JULY 26

More than fifteen hundred persons from over North Carolina were present to respond to the sound of the gavel by President Horton signaling the opening of the 99th Session of the Annual Convention of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, on Tuesday, July 26, 1983.

Red ribbons were distributed to sisters and brothers present for the first time by First Vice President Luella Edwards. All were instructed to wear the ribbon for each session.

The theme for 1983 "Shaping the World Through Christian Experience" was discussed by Mrs. Linda T. Jones, member of Shiloh Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. Mrs. Jones, shared the statement of "Our world is in a terrible shape, that has continually been contorted, and warped; distorted and perverted by poverty, robbery, rape of children and the elderly; by the sale of beer, liquor and drugs to minors, by the constant strife between nations, by the struggle between children and parents, and between children and the teachers who attempting to assist parents and guardians in their upbringing.

"The challenge is what can we do to reshape this seemingly ungodly world to one that will savor peace and good will? My answer would decidedly be one that the only solution to the problem of a misshapen, deformed world is through Christian experience. The experience of a Christian is the greatest teacher. Roman 12:1-2 states 'I beseech you therefore, brother, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world by the renewing of your mind and you may prove what is good and acceptable and perfect will of God."

Following the discussion of the theme, an impressive memorial service was led by Mrs. Rebecca Moore of Weldon, N.C.

Dr. C.C. Craig, executive secretary-treasurer of General Baptist State Convention, extended greetings: "Commendations on your help and support of the General Baptist Convention. Thank God for all of you who mean so much to our work. Because of you and all of our other auxiliaries we are what we are. We 'ain't' what we ought to be, but we are better than we used to be. We can do anything we want to with Christ."

Mr. Curtis Jackson, Director of the Health Project, stated that 600 persons have been trained in the program. Approximately 80% of those in the program are women.

Mrs. Eva. Pratt, editor of the *Missionary Helper,* extended greetings and urged support of *The Helper.* She stated that we don't all read alike or look alike. The nearest way to a problem is not around the problem, but through it.

Reverend Theodore Breeden, Superintendent of the Baptist Assembly, said that he was gratified with the support given the Assembly; prayers of solicitation that God will ever be first. "With God first we will always come through as pure Gold."

The morning inspirational message was given by Dr. Leon C. Riddick, pastor of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C. Dr. J.W. White, pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C., made the presentation. Dr. Riddick spoke on "The Fellowship of The Church." The text was taken from Acts 2:42-57. "There is an ingredient that is missed in the church today. The ingredient is *Fellowship.* You cannot shake fellowship unto anybody. Many of us do not know the meaning of fellowship. I wonder how long we will keep the practice of voting people into the church. When you start out wrong, you end up wrong. If a man is not born of God you cannot shake God into him. Where there is no charity, there can be no fellowship. Mankind has always looked upon eating together as a means of fellowship. We don't share with anyone unless we can reciprocate. We only invite those to dinner who will invite us. Jesus said when you make a feast call the poor, call the lame, the blind and deaf. We invite the wrong folk. Those people who have don't share with those who need. In Mt. Carmel, the number on priority is mission. Life is to be shared. The earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof. We have fellowship all mixed up. Deacons were not voted to serve communion. Deacons are to be useful workers to see to it that bread is on the tables of the poor. Along with bread, the church should have something else. If a church has fellowship, and the Holy Ghost is in it, that church should help somebody to walk. You can't fellowship by yourself. You are to bring all of your tithes into the storehouse not send but bring."

Following such a dynamic message music was rendered, "How Great Thou Art", by the Convention choir under the direction of Mrs. J.M. Lucas, pianist,

Mr. Donald Crawford, associate pianist, and Mrs. M.C. Grier, directress.

On Tuesday evening the welcome program was presented, featureing outstanding personalities from the city of Charlotte and from the Ebenezer Baptist Church, host, and Dr. A.B. Sutton, host pastor.

Responses to the local program was given by the newly elected chairperson of the executive board of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, Auxiliary to General Baptist State Conention, namely, Mrs. Helen W. Falls, of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Dr. David Hedgley, of First Baptist Church, of Winston-Salem, presented Dr. E.L. Kirby, moderator of the Rowan Baptist and Cedar Grove Associations for the evening message, "Shaping the World Through Christian Influence." Look on us. Togetherness is needed for shaping the world through Christian influence. The coming of Christianity to the world gave us the greatest passover that we ever had. The aim of Christianity was to redeem the world for all Jews and Gentiles - alike and to offer a sacrifice that would satisfy love and mercy. The theme means love, faith, and long suffering. The demands of Christianity means the surrendered life. Complete obedience to Christianity will let you feel your power. Whenever Christians are together something will happen. The Master said, Lift Him Up, and He will draw all men unto me. If we will lift Him up, He will do the drawing. God's Word means something for the church and the world. If we follow Jesus, we are going to be tempted. We need to follow HIm through the wilderness and through the mountain of transfiguration."

Music for the service was rendered by the Emmanuel Baptist Chruch of Winston-Salem.

## WEDNESDAY, JULY 27

Mrs. Luella D. Edwards, First Vice-President, called the Wednesday morning session to order with an over flowing audience of more than 2,500 sisters, brothers, young and old. The procession of the Executive Board members, officers and choir members (dressed in white) marched in and took their places.

The scripture for the morning was given by Vickie Lassiter, representing the Youth Department, prayer by Phylisa Kelly, representing the Young Adult Department. Greetings were extended by Dr. E.B. Turner, president of General Baptist State Conventions. "Words of congratulation for a wonderful convention year."

Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, was presented to give her annual report. "We are grateful to God for having kept us and brought us through another 12 months. Do accept a sincere appreciation for your prayers, involvement, and love. We are indeed grateful to Dr. Sutton and the Ebenezer Baptist Church for being such gracious host and hostesses for the 99th Session and to the staff for their cooperation and dedication of work to keep things going for and during the Convention. Thank you for helping us reach our financial goal of $382,066 which confirms the fact that the White House should not control God's House, for the auditor's records show us as having $386,688.51. 'Without Him we could do nothing.'"

Mrs. Bronnie Daniels, director of Young Adults, expressed greetings on behalf of the Young Adult Department. The first Young Adult Retreat at the J.J. Johnson Assembly was outstanding. Thanks was expressed for continued support.

Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell, Supervisor of the Youth Department, brought greetings from the Youth Department. Expressions of having worked with outstanding youth and supervisors and special thanks to auxiliaries and churches for strong support were given.

First Vice-President, Luella Edwards, graciously presented President Thelma C. Horton for her second annual address. President Horton opened by saying, "Our Convention has completed another successful year of seeking to establish, "Christ In Every Home" through the implementation of our varied ministries. God has opened our hearts and we have responded to the needs of others as we supported our objectives: The Shaw Divinity School, State Missions, Central Orphanage, Shaw University, Foreign Missions and J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly. We have used our talents and resources often going the second mile to carry out this task. We exceeded our 1982-83 budget by $4,622.51, for which we are thankful.

**RECOMMENDATINS:**

1. That our Convention observe the International Year of Communication and the Congress of the United States of America respectively.

2. That all Baptists and their friends plan to participate in the Centennial Celebration of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina July 17-20, 1984, at Raleigh Civic Center, hosted by the Tupper Memorial Baptist Church, its birth place.

3. That the names of all persons from North Carolina who have served as foreign missionaires be distinguished as returned missionaries. That their names, tour and place of service become a permanent part of our records and that they be honored by placing the same on a scroll in Chronological order.

4. That the Convention continue its cooperation and support of the parent body and its auxiliaries.

5. That the leadership of our Convention continue to support the biblical, oral and ethical standards set forth by our founding fathers, and that the present day (modern) moral and ethical concepts that are beneath the Christian standards that have been set forth by our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and the Apostles be deemphasized among our constituency.

"Shaping the world through Christian influence is not an easy task. Use your Christian influence as a 'Catalyst for Today's Society.' If Harold Washington can use his political influence to win the major election in Chicago, one of the nations most sinful cities, by overcoming the odds of prejudice, customs, traditions corrupt political and social machinery at a time when our nation's president is so insensitive to the needs of the poor and oppressed, then I am convinced that we the women of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionayr Convention of North Carolina ought to be able to become a Christian Catalyst."

**Wednesday afternoon,** Third Vice-President Robbie Diggs presided. Mrs. Diggs presented Mrs. Jewyl Dunn, Fourth Vice President of the Young Adult Department.

Music for this period was presented by the Young Adult Department. Mrs. Dunn presented Reverend Wayne Hines, president of the Young Adult Department, who gave a thoughtful message, "The Seven Ups in a Christian Life."

Following the Young Adult, Milton Todd, First Vice President of the Youth Department, presented "Using Talents to Shape the World" which consisted of winners from Shaw and Have-A-Heart Contests. Winners for the evening were first with talent, Jamesee Alston, Wake County, and second, Wandelon Battle, Edgecombe County. First place for Have-A-Heart Contest was Arinne Hood, Robeson County, second, Gerri Garner.

Associate Director of the Youth Department, Percy Norman, presented Michael Battle, who gave a soul stirring message to the youth and adults. He encouraged them to have a purpose by developing a worthwhile cause in their life and to stand firm on their convictions.

Over 100 youth took part in the concert which consisted of contemporary and gospel music.

During the **Wednesday evening** session, Dr. Corbin Cooper of Cooperative Ministries, Baptist State Convention, gave greetings from his department. Greetings were given by Mrs. Virginia Turner, Second Vice President of the Woman's Auxiliary to Lott Carey Convention. Hawa Lyon, who is a Liberian and was educated at Shaw University under the auspices of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina stated, "All we do is for the Lord."

Reverend R.J. Howard, pastor of Saint Paul, Eden, presented Reverend Howard Chubbs, pastor of Providence, Greensboro, for the evening message, "What in the World Are We To Do" taken from Matthew 28:19-20. "Every one who professes the name of Jesus Christ has a place. There is no truly non involvement of the real Christian."

Music was furnished by the Chancel Choir of Providence Baptist Church. Greensboro, North Carolina.

## THURSDAY MORNING, JULY 28

The closing session was called to order by the Fourth Vice-President, Mrs. Maggie White. All committee reports were received and accepted.

Greetings were brought to the Convention by H.V. Bryant, Superintendent of Central Orphanage. He thanked the Convention for their support. He stated that the Central Oprhanage was in compliance and urged the Convention to learn the difference between Oxford Orphanage and the Central Orphanage.

Reverend T.M. Walker, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, Gastonia installed all of the officers for 1983-84. After the singing of the Convention's hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," we were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Reverend Walker.

# THE SECOND ANNUAL MESSAGE

# OF

# MRS. THELMA COMPTON HORTON

**President**
**Woman's Baptist Home and**
**Foreign Missionary Convention**
**of**
**North Carolina**

Auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Inc.

## Greetings

Vice-President Edwards; Officers of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina, auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention, Incorporated, Members of our Executive Board, Dr. Brodie, our Executive Secretary-Treasurer; President Turner, Dr. Craig, Executive Secretary-Treasurer and other officers of the parent body; Presidents and Officers of all Auxiliaries,Distinguished Platform Guests, Brothers, Sisters, Visitors, and Friends.

I have traveled all over this beautiful state during the last twelve months. I have had the distinct privilege of sharing a large variety of experiences with you in your churches, associations, and District Conferences. I have attended many national and state assemblies, but none of these has been as heart-warming and awe-inspiring as my experience this morning. I wish each of you could stand here where I am standing, and feel what I am feeling, and see what I am seeing.

My heart is overflowing with gratitude and praise to God for giving me the opportunity to share this overwhelming and momentous occasion with you.

I have come to the second milepost of a four-year journey, and I thank God for my journey thus far. As a convention, we have come to the ninety-ninth milepost and I feel in my heart that you are full of praises to God for our journey. My fellow-sufferers with the Lord, we have come this morning to praise the Lord and to give an accounting of our faithfulness to the task to which he has appointed us. We have come "bearing our burdens in the heat of the day, knowing that the Lord has already made a way." We have come with grateful and repentant hearts, praising our God because "I don't believe He has brought us this far to leave us."

And as we come we are sadly aware that there are others who met this convention last year, but since that time have answered the call of the Master. We pause to pay tribute to the memory of those who have passed "through the valley of the shadow of death" from which no traveler has ever returned. We have felt a sense of loss because they were indeed our brothers and sisters, our co-workers with the Lord. Yet, we feel a sense of happiness knowing that they had committed themselves into the hands of a Good and Just God. We praise the Lord and thank Him for these dedicated workers who have helped our convention and its related organizations to become better instruments of service for a world dying in sin.

Let me hasten to express the gratitude that I feel in my heart fo the high measure of understanding and support that you have given me as your president. When you elevated me to this honored and challenging position, I accepted my duties with a sense of humility, with an awareness of the many responsibilities of the office and with a great degree of anxiety because of the possibility of a conflict in what you, as a convention, expected of me over against what God might require of me.

I am glad to announce this morning that my anxiety and fears have been alleviated because you have given me your overwhelming support and acceptance. Your criticisms, both negative and positive, prayers, love, gifts, and messages of concern have stimulated me; thus I have grown in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

## Appreciation For Co-Workers

We are full of praises and thanks for Dr. and Mrs. A.B. Sutton and the Ebenezer Baptist Church Family for their gracious hospitality. Our hearts reach out to each of you in Christian love. It is our prayer that our efforts this week will create a long and lasting bond between us. We are certainly cognizant of the love, concern, and support of the Pastors, members, and all friends of this unique Queen City — a city that has been characterized thusly: "One foot firmly rooted in its past of the nation's first declaration of independence, the first gold rush, and fierce love of freedom. The other foot is rooted in the present and the future of the Sunbelt...a center of commerce, industry, finance and communications." May a peace of Almighty God abide upon each "door step" forever.

I wish to acknowledge with deep appreciation the sense of dedication that is expressed in the words and deeds of our administrative staff. Dr. Priscilla A. Brodie, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Bettie Chislom, Administrative

Assistant, Mrs. Gladys Watlington, Bookkeeper, Miss Ivy Williamson, Stenographer Miss Iris Thomas, Secretary, have worked faithfully and untiringly to carry out their many duties. We praise God for their abilities and willingness to serve.

Last, but certainly not least, I thank God for my families — native church, and community. Time will not permit me to say all that is in my heart concerning my husband, the Reverend Dr. Isaac B. Horton. To me, he is Isaac and a blessing from God. He has given so much meaning to my life; my helper, inspirer and admirer. My children have combined their resources to serve as my chauffeur, seamstress, cook, housekeeper, secretary, and trusted companions. My mother, Mrs. Ona Faucette Compton (Burlington, N.C.), who is eighty years young, is still busily engaged in the support of my undertakings. This also applies to the other members of my family. The members of the First African Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N.C., especially the Missionary Circle, The One-Day District Conference Number Eight, Group Two, and the Bear Creek Association especially the Women's Auxiliary are all precious in my sight. The members of these organizations have not only supported me personally, but have also increased their support to our convention.

In the words of Linda Moore:

*"Thank you for your*
*presence in my life ...*
*you encourage me to go*
*beyond myself."*

**An Accounting of our Stewardship**

Our convention has completed another successful year of seeking to establish "Christ in Every Home" through the implementation of our varied ministries. In spite of the great economic struggle in our nation and world, we have continued to make substantial gains in our efforts to carry out the mandate of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. God has opened our hearts and we have responded to the needs of others as we supported our objectives — The Shaw Divinity School, State Missions, Central Orphanage, Shaw University, Foreign Missions and the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly. We have used our talents and resources, often going the second mile, to carry out this task.

God is the "giver of every good and perfect gift;" Let us praise Him for all of His goodness, His loving kindness and His tender mercies.

We are reminded of the proverbs of King Solomon of Israel (3:6): "In everything you do, put God first, and He will direct you and crown your efforts with success."

We exceeded our 1982-83 budget by $4,622.51. We thank God and each of you for a grand total of $386,688.51. On May 31, 1983, Mr. Joe N. Norman, Certified Public Accountant, Incorporated, reported that our books are "in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, applied basic consistent with that of the preceeding year." We are grateful to our administrative staff for giving us an accurate account of our stewardship.

We recognize, with deep appreciation, the dedication and self sacrificing efforts exemplified by the Youth and Young Adult Departments. The leaders and officers of these Departments have spent many hours preparing, directing and/or supervising this work. As a result many have grown in their understanding of our missions.

In the limited amount of time allotted to me, I will give you some highlights of the ministries in which we have invested our stewardship. We have experienced not only substantial gains in our finances, but also in the implementation of our program. Two new programs were initiated this year and all programs of the previous year were continued. One new program, the overwhelmingly successful first annual Youth Evangelism Conference, was hosted by the Martin Street Baptist Church. The other new program was the first annual Young Adult Retreat which will have a profound effect upon the lives of those who attended the session as well as upon those whom the participants will come in contact.

Continuing programs were the Statewide Leaders' Workshop and the Family Mission Conference, both held in Raleigh, the Statewide Mission Prayer Day, which was held in various counties over North Carolina, and several activites which were held at the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly — The Leadership Training Conference, the Youth Bible Camp, the Ministers' Wives Retreat, and the All-Baptist Picnic, which included the unveiling of the portrait of Dr. and Mrs. J.J. Johnson (Fairmont, N.C.) and their daughter, Mrs. Deborah Johnson Killens (Raleigh, N.C.). (These persons gave fifty acres of land to be developed into a camp presently known as the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly, Laurel Hill, N.C.) We applaud each of you for your participation, especially those who served as leaders.

Through our Year-Round Committees and Organizations we have one way to finance our objectives. The service of these Committees and Organizations has been outstanding. We are still praying that God will help us reach our goal which is to include every senior member of our convention on at least one committee.

We are deeply grateful to the Self-Study Committee for their dedication to a very delicate task. Their duties included the preparation of an instrument to help us evaluate the effectiveness of our organizational structure as it exists now. The members have prepared, distributed, collected, and tabulated some very valuable data pertaining to the nature of our work and have made recommendations for improvement. Evaluation after ninety-nine years of growth and development has been no easy assignment.

Dr. Brodie and I, along with some other members represented our convention at several national and state meetings. Reports on these may be found in the pages entitled: *Stewardship of Your President.* At these meetings attention was called to many of the same problems we have in our local areas. We served on committees, represented you financially, participated in programs and attended the sessions. North Carolina stands tall abreast with the best in the nation.

We plan to attend the following national meetings:
August 29 - September 2:
Woman's Auxiliary of the Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention at Indianapolis, Indiana.
September 5 - 10:
Woman's Convention, National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. Los Angeles, California.
We do need you to pray that God will use us mightily.

Under the leadership of our distinguished President, Dr. E. Burns Turner, The Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina has continued to work hard and hand in glove with the parent body. Many programs have been launched and we have been led into some new directions — hopefully, leading toward a larger stewardship for our Lord. Under the new "unified thrust, we have over fifty (50) women working harmoniously on the committees of the parent body.

## Recommendations

Major recommendations have been made to the Executive Board prior to this session. In addition and after prayerful consideration, I recommend that:

1. Our convention observe the International Year of communication and The Bible adopted by the United Nations and the Congress of the United States of America, respectively.

2. All Baptists and their friends plan to participate in the Centennial Celebration of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary

Convention of North Carolina, Auxiliary to the General Baptist State Convention, Incorporated, July 17-20, 1984, at the Raleigh Civic Center, hosted by the Tupper Memorial Baptist Church, its birthplace. Dr. Leotha Debnam is the pastor.

3. The names of all persons from North Carolina who have served as Foreign Missionaries be distinguished as Returned Missionaries. That their names, tour and place of service become a permanent part of our records, and that they be honored by placing the same on a scroll in chronological order. The following names, in addition to others, should be included:

1. Mrs. Cora Pair Thomas - Liberia (deceased)
2. Miss Minnie C. Lyons - Liberia
3. Reverend C.L. Manning - Liberia (deceased)
4. Mrs. Arvella Manning - Liberia
5. Mrs. Carrie Daniels - Haiti
6. Reverend John Daniel - Haiti
7. Mrs. Catherine Shaw Thompson - Haiti
8. Mrs. Dorothy Boone OKeke

4. The convention continue its cooperation and support of the parent body and its auxiliaries.

5. The leadership of our convention continue to support the Biblical moral and ethical standards set forth by our founding fathers, and that the present-day (modern) moral and ethical concepts that are beneath the Christian standards that have been set forth by our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ and the Apostles be de-emphasized among our constituency.

## Christian Influence: A Catalyst For Today's Society

### Introduction

There are a multiplicity of forces in the world today shaping the attitudes and feelings of people in every walk of life. There are voices everywhere giving advice and telling us how we ought to live. Much of what we hear is in direct conflict and opposition to the word of God and the kingdom building program of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

I firmly believe that the situation today not only provides an opportunity for the Christian to have a part in shaping the world for Christ but also provides an opportunity for the Christian to accept his divine responsibility to get on the "firing line" and use all of his/her Christian influence to shape the world according to the will of God.

Sisters and brothers, I honestly feel in my heart that the Lord has allowed me to come this morning to strongly urge you to use your Christian influence as a "catalyst for today's society."

According to the dictionary, a catalyst is any agent that provokes, initiates,

precipitates or brings about a reaction between chemical elements without becoming an acutal part of the chemical change. In other words, a catalyst is an element that stirs up a reaction without actually becoming a part of the reaction. All of us have seen a catalyst in operation as we have watched individuals "throw a rock and hide their hands." You know what I am trying to say to you; a person who uses the telephone, raise unqualified questions, or pulls someone to the side innocently. Don't you know that if the devil and his workers can stir up good Christian people and get them involved in evil and world pursuits, then genuine Christians ought to be able to serve as a catalyst or use their influence to get people started toward Christ. Our theme calls upon each of us to "Shape the World Through Christian Influence." This is why the scripture tells us "that we should be in the world but not of the world." (John 17:16).

Shaping the world through Christian influence is not an easy task. It is much easier to "follow the crowd." In 1981, I attended the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated in Detroit, Michigan. Following the concert where more than 25,000 packed into the famed Joe Louis Arena, many of us, tired and weary from the hustle and bustle of the day's hectic schedule, decided to return to our hotels to rest. The route we chose led through a tunnel. As I moved cautiously through the tunnel, it became apparent that the force of the crowd was so great that everyone was literally pushed through the tunnel. It was highly impossible for anyone to travel in the opposite direction. This is the kind of pressure we often feel from the onrush of worldliness that has engulfed our society in general and the Christian Church in particular.

I have come this morning to tell you that it can be done! Jesus has said it and our predecessors have proven it. Therefore, if we are going to become a "Catalyst for Today's Society" we must first of all, allow Christ to shape us by the word of God, knowing that God is faithful to His promise. In II Chronicles 7:14, the Lord appeared to Solomon by night, and said unto him ... "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

There is a spiritual sickness in our world. It is time, in fact it is past time that we should rise up with the courage of Esther and say, "If I perish, I perish. I am going to see the King."

## Nature Of The World

Sin is woven into every part of the world. It began in the Garden of Eden in the heart of Adam and Eve. It is intricately woven into every part of our world. There are many practices and traditions that have become an integral part of our world. These have been wrapped up in a disguise of love and devotion and spread throughout the universe through (so-called) Christian influence. The greed, pride, selfishness and prejudices that continue to intrude upon the satisfied heart are the direct consequences of sin.

We are called upon by God, our Creator, to be involved in every facet of human life-body, mind, soul. Therefore, we can not sit idly by and ignore the social, political, and economical world that is often characterized with little or no peace, justice, and righteousness. You have experienced the distress and remorse forced upon you by the "dog-eag-dog," "big fish eating up the little fish" and "you scratch my back and I'll scratch yours" attitude.

We are living in a highly mechanized and technical society where we are accustomed to pushing a switch, turning a dial, or pressing at button for immediate action. Some people even believe that God can be manipulated in this manner. Shaping the world through Christian influence is not a task that can be accomplished overnight at the snap of one's finger or by just believing that it can be done. Our experience with Jesus Christ must affirm our hope in Him and we must know through faith that the victory is with Him.

Our involvement in worldly activities should always remain on a high, moral level, lest we fall into the error of Demus. According to II timothy 4:10, Paul said: "For Demus hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica." We must not be attached to the world, engaging ourselves in those things that are sinful. In other words, we need to "lay aside the sin that doth so easily beset us and strive to bring our will into accord with His."

It is true in Mark 16:15 that Jesus commissioned His disciples to: "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature" which involves people everywhere all over the world. He did not commission us to be shaped by the world but to preach (and/or to teach, according to Mathew 28:19-20) so that the world may be saved.

God has also told us to love the world. His creation, to subdue and also have dominion over it. God's perfect plan for His creations has been distorted by sin. "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3:16) When God shaped the world out of nothing, it was "good," everything was "good" and "beautiful," shaped according to God's will and for His divine purposes. Man shaped the world into something "not good" and "ugly" through sin. The world needs to be reshaped according to God's will. The world needs an agent, a missionary — those who will use their Christian influence to "stir up a reaction," to make a change in the world without becoming attached to the world.

## The Call To Service

As we live through the various stages of life, we experience many kinds of calls. A few days ago, we listened to the Democratic Party call for a decrease

in the taxes in order to bring inflation down. Almost stimultaneously the Republican Party called for an increase in the taxes in order to bring down inflation. People all over the world are calling for justice and equality. Old people are calling for love, understanding and a little economic security. Young people are calling for a strong and secure family base. There are calls for the perpetuation of lies, hatred, deceit, dishonesty and immorality. All of these calls that come to us, whether good or evil, have a profound effect upon our lives and those around us. These calls help us to become what we are, influencing our basic institutions, our customs and culture. There is a divine call that has continued to filter down through the ages for Christians to use in shaping the world through their influence.

If we are going to shape the world through our Christian influence then we must become a "catalyst for today's society." May I remind you of several things I feel we have been called upon to do. First we must know that we have been called upon to be fully committed to Jesus Christ. A person who is fully committed is called upon to keep both eyes looking in the direction of Jesus. One eye should not be looking backwards towards worldly pursuits while the other eye is looking toward Jesus. It is most difficult to accomplish any significant task with a divided loyalty.

Secondly, we are called upon as followers of Jesus to walk in His footsteps. He shaped the world through His words and deeds. He left His home in glory and became involved in the sufferings of mankind because He loved us. By His words and His deeds He demonstrated that when one loves another, he/she is willing to take some risks for the sake of the loved one. "Greater love has no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends." Jesus served as a catalyst by shaping twelve disciples through His influence to become pillars of the church of the living God. They served as a catalyst by shaping the new testament church through their Christian influence in words and deeds. Thus it is every Christian's job in this present day society to use his/her Christian influence as a "catalyst for shaping today's society" through our words and deeds.

Thirdly, we are called upon to be witnesses to and perpetrators of full redemption. This can best be done as we serve through our churches and related organizations — associations, unions, district conferences and missionary circles. It is not necessary to put on a funny looking hat and dress and join a cult to serve Christ. As Baptists, we are called to shape ourselves with our denominational beliefs and doctrines. As we yield ourselves to God and participate in these wholesome Christian activities, we can receive the strength that will shape us up so that we can begin or continue our Christian mission.

And finally the call in Acts 1:8, challenges us to become witnesses after the Holy Ghost has come upon us in Jerusalem, in all Judea in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth. God is not concerned about our color, what side of the track we live on nor our educational background. He gave His only son for the salvation of every man, woman, boy and girl everywhere.

## The Christian's Response

Our responses to the calls that have been imposed upon us have had a tremendous effect in determining the successes and failures of mankind. The greatest of all missionaries, the Apostle Paul, admonished the Roman Christians to "...give your bodies to God. Let them be a living sacrifice, holy — the kind he can accept. When you think of what He has done for you, is this too much to ask? Don't copy the behavior and customs of this world, but be a new and different person with a fresh newness in all you do and think. Then you will learn from your own experience how His ways will really satisfy you." (Romans 12:1-2).

The Christians' response to the call for service is to shape the world by using his/her influence as a catalyst. We must do the will of our God and our Creator. Thus as we go about our daily living, we must become involved in the worlds of medicine, politics, business, industry, and education with a clear understanding that there is no economic, political, social, or moral sin that was not included when Jesus died on the cross. They hymn writer declared that "Jesus paid it all, . . ." There is no darkness that Jesus, the light of the world, cannot dispel.

We must give some evidence that we are experiencing the healing and reconciling power of Jesus in our lives. When we experience this power, then we are compelled to become witnesses to this power. Jesus said: "As the Father has sent me, even so I am sending you." (John 20:21 LB).

Christians must cultivate a Christian attitude toward those in prison whose punishment exceeds their crimes. We must also be concerned for those whose lack of ability prevents them from obtaining the basic necessities for life — the poor, oppressed, mentally retarded, widows and the homeless. We must not, however, attempt to carry the whole load on our shoulders. Our Christian influence is often made ineffective because we try to do too much. Far too many people attempt to be "supermen or superwomen." Oftentimes, this has nothing to do with Christian zeal, it is simply egotism. Dr. William J. Diehm, A Christian psychologist, admonished us "not to take more off the conveyor belt of life than we are able. When a person is running as hard as he can and gets a little push, he won't run faster — he'll only fall down. Don't do more than you can do. Recognize your limitation. Nowhere are we commanded to run with God. We are to walk with Him." It is God who "gives

justice to the poor and oppressed and food to the hungry. He frees the prisoners and opens the eyes of the blind; He lifts the burdens from those bent down beneath their loads." "...He protects the immigrants and cares for the orphans and widows."

We must begin to use our Christian influence as a catalyst by implementing the motto of our Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention "Christ in Every Home." The home is a basic unit, a plant bed, where basic personality traits and tendencies are shaped. We can observe the development of tendencies leading toward the development of doctors, lawyers, presidents, alcoholics, drug addicts, nurses, prostitutes, liars and preachers.

Reverend Hugh Victor Brown, a retired educator and member of the First African Baptist Church, Goldsboro, said: "Man was not born to kill nor was he born to commit crime; yet crime is the result of permissive activities which have their beginning right in the home where responsibility lies."

"Home is too often lacking the strength of man and wife pledged to unity so necessary to bring up the offspring in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Aside from the sadness of death which often separates them, divorce is an element which creates a great amount of crime."

The Christian community, including all its subsidiaries, cannot be excused for its responsibility to humanity. Jesus gave His life to take away the sins of man" (Browsing — Goldsboro News Argus).

## Conclusion

I have been sharing my thoughts with you from the subject "Christian Influence: A Catalyst for Today's Society" that the Lord gave me while I was traveling to Raleigh for a meeting. On last year, during my annual message, I told you that "God's Word Is the Solution to Every Need." The world needs to be reshaped according to God's Word. His Word tells us that the Christian Church should become a great influence for reshaping this world. God's people, his ministers, missionaries, both young and old, should make up their minds that they are going to become a catalyst to shape a desperate and dying world through Christian influence. It is time to put off the robes of fear and timidity and answer God's call to service to go forth to reshape our homes, reshape our churches — circles, worship, music, programs — our associations and district conferences. Oh, how my heart rejoices when I think of the effect we could have in the world if we would answer God's call to service and reshape our concept of womanhood, manhood, manner of dress and speech. We need to answer God's call to service and reshape our understanding of the Christian Sabbath Day to keep it holy; reshape our understanding of financing the Lord's work by giving the tithe rather than raising money through worlding methods; reshape, our attitudes with

forgiveness — forgetting those things that are behind...press forward toward the mark of high calling in Christ Jesus; reshape our minds, bodies, and souls with love — turning the other cheek and going the second mile.

If Harold Washington can use his political influence to win the Mayor's election in Chicago, one of the nations most sinful cities, by overcoming the odds of prejudice, customs, traditions, corrupt political and social machinery, at a time when our national President is so insensitive to the needs of the poor and oppressed, then I am convinced that we, the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina and its constituency who boast of being one of the best stewardship conventions in the nation, ought to be able to become a "Christian catalyst" to change some of these conditions in this world. In terms of numbers, we may be smaller than the forces of evil in this world, but with Jesus on our side we are the majority.

We should never give up on Isaiah's vision of the peaceful society which God has promised to His people. Isaiah said: ". . .the wolf and the lamb will lie down together. . .the leopard and the goat will be at peace. Calves and fat cattle will be safe among lions, and a little child shall lead them all." (Isaiah 14:6) In other words, there will be "peace in the valley" because the vicious attitudes of this sinful world will have been reshaped by the blood of Jesus.

May I now challenge each of us with the words of Hymn Writer, Isaac Watts:

*"So let our lips and lives express*
*The holy gospel we profess,*
*So let our works and virtures shine*
*To Prove the doctrine all divine.*
*Thus shall we best proclaim abroad*
*The honors of our Saviour God,*
*When His salvation reigns within*
*And grace subdues the pow'r of sin.*
*Our flesh and sense must be denied;*
*Passion and envy, lust and pride,*
*While justice, temperance, truth and love*
*Our inward piety approve.*
*Religion bears our spirits up*
*While we embrace that blessed hope,*
*The bright appearance of the love*
*And faith stnds learning on His Word."*
*And faith stands leaning on His Word."*

## WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mrs. Georgia Thompson, Mrs. Libby Lofton

We, your Committee on Worship, have been challenged throughout this session by the theme "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence."

This should be the ultimate goal of all Christians. We solicit your prayers, that we may continue influencing others in our worship service.

Love gift and attendance:

| | Attendance | Gifts |
|---|---|---|
| Tuesday | 214 | $127.00 |
| Wednesday | 233 | 98.19 |
| Thursday | 266 | 80.75 |
| Total | 705 | $305.94 |

Humbly submitted,

Mrs. Georgia Thompson, Chairperson
Mrs. sLillie O. McDaniel
Mrs. Lillie O. McDaniel
Mrs. Georgia Guest
Mrs. Ernestine Griffin
Mrs. sIda Ollison
Mrs. Ida Ollison
Mrs. Mary Horton

Mrs. Libby Lofton, Co-Chairperson
Mrs. Mozella McA. Harvey
Mrs. Ruby Allen
Mrs. Elizabeth Fields
Mrs. Lucy Gray
Mrs. Willie M. Anderson
Mrs. Burnell Stackhouse

## INDIA LEPER COLONY COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Sister Ethel C. Rhodes, Sister Janie D. James

Our Committee was highly elated to have received from the Lott Carey Convention at its 1982 session a certificate recognizing us as Women of Troas for our $1,000.00 contribution to our objective.

Our financial report is as follows:

(Before the Convention)

Miss E.M. Stanfield ..... $50.00
Mrs. Virginia Collier ..... 40.00
Wilkes County Missionary Union ..... 237.00
Mrs. Lillian Freeman ..... 40.00
Mrs. Mabel Hester ..... 25.00
Mrs. Donna Graham ..... 15.00
Mrs. Marie Harding ..... 82.50

Mrs. Lena Daniels .....50.00
Mrs. Bernice L. Artis .....75.00

(At the Convention)

Mrs. Minnie Baker .....$40.00
Mrs. mildred Sturdivant .....1.00
Mrs. Janie James .....100.00
Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton .....20.00
Mrs. L.E. Smith .....50.00
Mrs. Erma Ellis .....41.00
Person County Missionary Union .....100.00
Mrs. Ethel Bittle .....25.00
Miss E.M. Stanfield .....25.00
Vance County Missionary Union .....25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Henderson .....25.00
Mrs. Ethel C. Rhodes (Reported) .....400.00

Total $1,466.50

Many thanks to all our contributors.

Sister Ethel C. Rhodes, Chairperson
Sister Janie D. James, Co-Chairperson
Sister Minnie S. Jones
Sister Elmira Smith
Sister E.M. Stanfield
Sister marie Harding
Sister Marie Harding
Sister Lena G. Daniels
Sister Ethel Bittle
Sister Roxie K. Swann
Sister Hazel McLean
Sister Arlena D. Parks
Sister Sallie Graham
Sister Minnie T. Baker
Sister Mable G. Hester
Sister Ruby Ranor
Sister Mildred Davis
Sister Gertrude Hamilton
Sister Doris Blackwell
Sister Virginia Collier
Sister Lillian S. freeman
Sister Leola Smith
Sister Audrey Baker
Sister Juanita Murphy
Sister Era Ellis
Sister Vertie Ford
Sister Minnie L. Royal
Sister L.A. Dunston

## PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Miss Augusta White, Mrs. Lois Pendergrass

1. The Public Relations Committee prepared news releases for the "Charlotte Post," and worked with the photographer to secure pictures for "Charlotte Post" that will come out daily.

2. Articles will be sent to all major black papers for the following week.

3. A detailed report will be published in the September "Informer," along with pictures.

4. If you would like a release to your local paper contact the P.R. Committee.

5. Pictures of the various activities may be purchased today in the back of the auditorium for $5.00.

**Recommendations:**

That a Committee of people in the Raleigh area be appointed early to work along with the P.R. Committee for the 100th Session.

Miss Augusta White, Chairperson
Mrs. Lois Pendergrass, Co-Chairperson
Mrs. Mary Bryant

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chairpersons - Sister Helen Falls, Sister Lucy Gray

Total enrollment by cards was 508.

The following committees were appointed:

1. President's Address
2. Mission
3. Temperance
4. Organization
5. Resolution
6. Christian Education
7. Nurse Aid Committee
8. New Organization
9. Public Relations
10. Enrollment
11. Worship
12. Arts and Craft

Sister Helen Falls, Chairperson
Sister Lucy Gray, Co-Chairperson
Sister Janie Crosby
Sister Leona Walker
Sister Curlee Hall

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Lena Daniels | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Bernice L. Artis | 75.00 |
| (At the Convention) | |
| Mrs. Minnie Baker | $40.00 |
| Mrs. mildred Sturdivant | 1.00 |
| Mrs. Janie James | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton | 20.00 |
| Mrs. L.E. Smith | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Erma Ellis | 41.00 |
| Person County Missionary Union | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Ethel Bittle | 25.00 |
| Miss E.M. Stanfield | 25.00 |
| Vance County Missionary Union | 25.00 |
| Shiloh Baptist Church, Henderson | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Ethel C. Rhodes (Reported) | 400.00 |
| Total | $1,466.50 |

Many thanks to all our contributors.

Sister Ethel C. Rhodes, Chairperson
Sister Janie D. James, Co-Chairperson
Sister Minnie S. Jones
Sister Elmira Smith
Sister E.M. Stanfield
Sister marie Harding
Sister Marie Harding
Sister Lena G. Daniels
Sister Ethel Bittle
Sister Roxie K. Swann
Sister Hazel McLean
Sister Arlena D. Parks
Sister Sallie Graham
Sister Minnie T. Baker
Sister Mable G. Hester
Sister Ruby Ranor
Sister Mildred Davis
Sister Gertrude Hamilton
Sister Doris Blackwell
Sister Virginia Collier
Sister Lillian S. freeman
Sister Leola Smith
Sister Audrey Baker
Sister Juanita Murphy
Sister Era Ellis
Sister Vertie Ford
Sister Minnie L. Royal
Sister L.A. Dunston

## PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Miss Augusta White, Mrs. Lois Pendergrass

1. The Public Relations Committee prepared news releases for the "Charlotte Post," and worked with the photographer to secure pictures for "Charlotte Post" that will come out daily.

2. Articles will be sent to all major black papers for the following week.

3. A detailed report will be published in the September "Informer," along with pictures.

4. If you would like a release to your local paper contact the P.R. Committee.

5. Pictures of the various activities may be purchased today in the back of the auditorium for $5.00.

**Recommendations:**

That a Committee of people in the Raleigh area be appointed early to work along with the P.R. Committee for the 100th Session.

Miss Augusta White, Chairperson
Mrs. Lois Pendergrass, Co-Chairperson
Mrs. Mary Bryant

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chairpersons - Sister Helen Falls, Sister Lucy Gray

Total enrollment by cards was 508.

The following committees were appointed:

1. President's Address
2. Mission
3. Temperance
4. Organization
5. Resolution
6. Christian Education
7. Nurse Aid Committee
8. New Organization
9. Public Relations
10. Enrollment
11. Worship
12. Arts and Craft

Sister Helen Falls, Chairperson
Sister Lucy Gray, Co-Chairperson
Sister Janie Crosby
Sister Leona Walker
Sister Curlee Hall

## SELF-DENIAL COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Sister Prudence Johnson, Sister Bernice Artis

Your Committee on Self-Denial submits the following report with gratitude for contributions that the churches and individuals have made through self-denial.

The three highest churches:

1. Mayfield Memorial, Charlotte ..... $293.90
2. Mount Vernon, Durham ..... 301.77
3. Metropolitan, Rocky Mount ..... 400.85

Board Members ..... 405.00

Sister Prudence Johnson, Chairperson
Sister Benrice Artis, Co-Chairperson

## ARTS & CRAFTS COMMITTEE

Chairperson - Sister E.M. Stanfield

7-27-83 ..... $174.90
7-28-83 ..... 55.10

Total ..... $230.00

## COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATIONS

Chairpersons - Sister Helen W. Falls, Sister Georgia Turner

Madam President:

We your Committee on Organizations are cognizant of the fact that an organizational study committee for our Convention is working and has completed its tudy. However, for the on-going operation of our Convention program, we recommend the following persons to serve as officers for 1983-84:

President ..... Mrs. Thelma C. Horton
First Vice-President ..... Mrs. Luella D. Edwards
Second Vice-President ..... Mrs. Eva H. Johnson
Third Vice-President ..... Mrs. Robbie S. Diggs
Fourth Vice-President ..... Mrs. Maggie M. White
Recorder ..... Mrs. Marian H. Bass
Assistant Recorder ..... Mrs. Delores Moore

Historian ..... Dr. J.B. McLester
Pianist ..... Mrs. Jettie M. Lucas
Associate Pianist ..... Mr. Donald Crawford
Music Director ..... Mrs. Mae C. Grier
Young Adult Director ..... Mrs. Bronnie H. Daniels
Associate Young Adult Director ..... Mrs. Julia McDonald
Youth Supervisor ..... Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell
Associate Supervisor ..... Miss Percie Norman
Executive Board:
Chairman ..... Mrs. Helen W. Falls
Assistant Chairman ..... Mrs. Wilma Bryant
Secretary ..... Mrs. Mildred L. Chavis
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Novella T. Whitted

Respectfully submitted,

Sister Bessie Landis
Sister Ernestine Griffin
Sister C.B. Chadwick
Sister Nellie Flowers
Sister Helen W. Falls, Chairperson
Sister Georgia M. Turner, Co-Chairperson
Sister Martha Young
Sister R.N. Lockhart

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairpersons - Sister Aggie N. Simpson, Sister Ethel C. Rhodes

To our President, Mrs. Horton, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Brodie, Vice-Presidents, officers and delegates of our 99th Session of the Woman's Home & Foreign Missionary Convention assembled here in the great city of Winston-Salem, North Caorlina, July 26-29, 1983. We, your Committee on Education, bring you the following report for your consideration.

We recommend the following:

1. That we go on record as stamping the approval of prayer being placed back in our public schools; that we encourage our local parents to write letters to our congressmen to this effect.

2. That each delegate be a committee on one to organize A-1 groups in our local churches.

3. That more of us attend our Leaders' Workshop.

4. That we send at least two (2) youth from our churches to the Youth Training Camp at the

Baptist Assembly.

5. That we continue our tutoring programs in our local churches.

6. That we continue our Daily Vacation Bible Schools in our churches.

7. That new members be given a period of instruction in the Baptist Doctrine by the pastor.

8. That we continue our out reach programs to sick shut-ins, rest home and hospitals.

9. That we make more use of our *Helpers* and the "Baptist Informer" and other Baptist literature.

10. That we continue to support our objectives: 1. Shaw University, 2. The Divinity School, 3. The Assembly Site, 4. Central Orphanage, 5. State & Foreign Mission.

11. That since we are now living in a technical and computerized age, we must encourage our young people to continue their education and prepare themselves to meet the challenge of the day in which they live. They must be prepared both mentally as well as spiritually.

12. (Addition) That Christian literature materials from the Woman's Convention office be used to strengthen Christian Education programs in our churches.

Humbly submitted,

Your Committee
Sister Aggie N. Simpson, Chairperson
Sister Ethel C. Rhodes, Co-Chairperson
Sister J.B. Crowder
Sister Lucy Johnson
Sister Ethel Brim

## FOREIGN MISSION YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mrs. Roxanna Pitts, Mrs. Georgia B. Thompson

Received through the Executive Office:

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Ethel M. Stanfield | $50.00 |
| Mrs. Pearl M. Coley | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Gertrude R. Hamilton | 40.00 |

Sent in by Mrs. Georgia B. Thompson:

| | |
|---|---|
| A Friend | 14.25 |
| Mrs. Edna Garrett | 5.00 |
| Miss Christine Hawley | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Evada Sleigh | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Almena Hinton | 5.00 |
| Ms. Meaner Moore | 5.00 |
| Mr. Ollie White | 6.00 |
| Ms. Annie Wilkerson | 5.00 |
| Ms. Sadie Page | 5.00 |
| Ms. Louise Sims | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Margaret Green | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Ruby Philyan | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Aline Davis | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Eddye H. Fogle | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Georgia B. Thompson | 40.00 |
| Mrs. Carrie Roberson | 100.00 |
| | $250.25 |
| Mrs. Roxanna W. Pitts | 40.00 |
| Mrs. Essie Wilson | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Ethel Brim | 40.00 |
| | $455.25 |

Money received at the Convention:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Marie E. Singletary | $2.00 |
| New Hope Association's Auxiliary | 48.00 |
| West Roanoke's Auxiliary | 35.49 |
| Miss Annie Dunigan | 15.00 |
| Mrs. Helen W. Falls | 25.00 |
| Person County Union | 400.00 |
| Mrs. Willa Truesdale | 2.00 |
| Mrs. Evelena Clayborn | 40.00 |

Total for the Week ..... $567.49
Amount sent in ..... 455.25

Grand Total ..... $1,022.74

Your committee,
Mrs. Roxanna Pitts, Chairman
Mrs. Georgia B. Thompson, Co-Chairman

## CORA PAIR THOMAS YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mrs. Amaza H. Davis, Mrs. Lillian Hall, Mrs. Ruby Allen

Mrs. Amaza H. Davis ..... $100.00
Mrs. Mary V. Freeman ..... 25.00
Mrs. Robert L. James ..... 20.00
Mrs. Novella Barnes ..... 20.00
Mrs. Elouise Newsome ..... 100.00
Mrs. Lillian Hall ..... 106.66
Mrs. Lucille Allen ..... 10.00
Miss Jean Wesson ..... 5.00
Mrs. Ruby Allen ..... 133.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church ..... 5.00
Mrs. Stella Bryant ..... 40.00
Friendship Baptist Church ..... 10.00
Miss Minnie C. Lyon ..... 30.00
Mrs. Mildred Sturdivant ..... 1.00
Mrs. Christine Sharpe ..... 40.00
Mrs. Lydia Vanhook ..... 10.00
Ilong Baptist Church ..... 25.00
Pleasant Plains Baptist Church (Mrs. Pearl Booker) ..... 25.00

$784.42

Money received through the Executive Office:
Miss Mary Mills ..... $25.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Ford ..... 20.00
St. Delight Baptist Church ..... 38.83
Mrs. Mary Jones ..... 20.00
Mrs. Mary Crawford ..... 30.00
Mrs. Bernice D. Artis ..... 70.00

$204.80

Total for the week ..... $784.42
Amount sent in ..... 204.80

Grand Total ..... $989.22

Your Committee,
Mrs. Amaza H. Davis, Chairperson
Mrs. Lillian Hall, Co-Chairperson
Mrs. Ruby Allen, Co-Chairperson

## DEACONS' WIVES COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Sister Lacy Patterson, Sister Henry Clyburn

We, the Deacons' Wives Committee, wish to make the following report. "To God be the Glory"; "God has smiled on Us", we are grateful for all that He has done.

We are glad to have the opportunity to work in the Master's Vineyard. The amount we are reporting is as follows.

Received at this session ..... $833.00
Received through Executive Office ..... 453.00

Total ..... $1,286.00

Respectfully submitted,

Sister Henry Clyburn, Co-Chairperson
Sister Myrtle Harrison
Sister W.A. Mountain

## COMMITTEE ON MISSION

Chairpersons - Sister Ethel Bittle, Sister Eunice Kirby

Your Committee on Mission wishes to make the following report:

1. To help shape the World through Christian influence.

2. To help build God's Kingdom on earth.

3. To support always our objectives, namely: State Mission, Central Orphanage, Shaw University, Shaw Divinity School, Foreign Mission, and the Baptist Assembly.

4. To praise always God for His bountiful goodness and to let others see Christ in our lives and lift Him up till every foe is vanquished and Christ is Lord indeed. "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth," II Timothy 2:15.

The Committee On Mission recommends that our 1983 theme "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence" (Romans 12:1-2) be used in our churches that we may prepare our lives to this subject in our every day living.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Mission

Sister Ethel Bittle, Chairperson
Sister Eunice Kirby, Co-Chairperson
Sister Cornelia Michael, Recorder
Sister Corine Cabaniss
Sister Vivian L. Gray
Sister Roberta Graves
Sister Olga S. Laws
Sister Farror Jones
Sister Hattie King
Sister Carrie W. Pritchett
Sister Eloise Larkins
Sister Hattie M. Hardin
Sister Jeannie H. Gregory
Sister Leah W. Parker

## STATE MISSIONS No. 2 YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Miss Cornelia E. Fennell, Miss Conavies F. Perry

| | |
|---|---|
| Roseville Baptist Church - Ms. Janice Newton | $60.00 |
| Pender County Union - Jacobs | 15.00 |
| Ms. Cornelia E. fennell | 40.00 |
| Lower Sampson County Union - S. Washington | 40.00 |
| District VI, Group II - Ms. Cornelia E. Fennell | 40.00 |
| Lower Sampson County Union Mass Meeting | 65.00 |
| K.E.M.B. Auxiliary | 40.00 |
| | $300.00 |
| Received through the Office | |
| Miss Mary L. Mills | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Nara Crawford | 40.00 |
| Total | $365.00 |

## CENTRAL ORPHANAGE YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE No. 2

Chairpersons - Mrs. Marea Singletary, Mrs. O.H. Brodie

Madam President Horton, Executive Secretary Brodie, Officers and Sisters and Brothers of our Woman's Baptist Convention, we, the members of the Central Orpahange Year Round Committee No. 2, thank everyone who gave us donations for our Central Orphanage effort.

The children at the Orphanage are from many homes and church denominations; we solicit the help from anyone who would like to work with us in your community in securing tax free donations for our children at the Orphanage. If you will give us your name and address, we would be delighted to add you to our mailing list.

Our report for the year is:

| | |
|---|---|
| Received at this Session | |
| Dr. T.H. Brooks, Durham | $25.00 |
| Mrs. W.B. Bryant, Sanford | 10.00 |
| Vance County Senior Circle, Henderson<br>Sister Ethel C. Rhodes, President | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Mozella MCA. Harvey, Durham | 25.00 |
| Wayne County Mission Union<br>Sister Pauline Reid, President, Goldsboro | 70.00 |
| West Roanoke Woman's Auxiliary<br>Sister Olga S. Law, President, Merry Hill | 450.00 |
| Sister Mildred Sturdivant, Marshville | 1.00 |
| Sister Thelma Turner, Goldston | 5.00 |
| Sister O.H. Brodie, Franklinton (Reported) | 558.00 |
| | $1,214.00 |
| Sent to the Office | |
| Sister Beatrice Newell, Wilmington | 50.00 |
| First Baptist Church, Pittsboro | 25.00 |
| Sister M.E. Singletary, Sanford (Reported) | 400.00 |
| Grand Total | $1,689.00 |

Sister M.E. Singletary, Chairperson
Sister O.H. Brodie, Co-Chairperson

## MINISTERS' WIVES FELLOWSHIP

Chairpersons - Mrs. Cleo Hamright, Mrs. Mary L. Milhouse

1. Mrs. Christine Avery $10.00
2. Mrs. Mamie Baker ... 10.00
3. Mrs. Marian H. Bass . 10.00
4. Mrs. Rosa Brewer ... 10.00
5. Mrs. Arsie Grant .... 10.00
6. Mrs. Eleanor Lytle ... 10.00
7. Mrs. Vivian Moore ... 10.00
8. Mrs. Mattie Owens .. 10.00
9. Mrs. Iola Perdue..... 10.00
10. Mrs. Louise Ray ..... 10.00
11. Mrs. Rosa L. Roberts 10.00
12. Mrs. Ozzie Smith .... 10.00
13. Mrs. Minnie Simpson 10.00
14. Mrs. Dorothy Sullivan 10.00
15. Mrs. Irene Tomes ... 10.00
16. Mrs. Marian Water .. 10.00
17. Mrs. Ethel B. White .. 10.00
18. Mrs. Pauline Young .. 10.00
19. Mrs. Nannia Williams 10.00
20. Mrs. Lois Pendergrass 10.00
21. Mrs. Jessie Robinson 10.00
22. Cleveland County ... 10.00
    Ministers' Wives
23. Mrs. John White .... 10.00
24. Mrs. Ela Dula ..... 10.00
25. Mrs. Leola T. Harris . 10.00
26. Mrs. Louise Gause .. 10.00
27. Mrs. T. Batts ..... 10.00
28. Mrs. Janie D. James . 10.00
29. Mrs. Audrey Raynor . 10.00
30. Mrs. Reeta M. Jones . 10.00
31. Mrs. Daisy Foster ... 10.00
32. Mrs. Martha Howard. 10.00
33. Mrs. Mildred T. Davis 10.00
34. Mrs. Marian Butler .. 10.00
35. Mrs. Lucy F. Dunn .. 10.00
36. Mrs. J.L. Morgan .... 10.00
37. Mrs. Amaza H. Davis 10.00
38. Mrs. Alice Wilson .... 10.00
39. New Hope Missionary 10.00
40. Mrs. W.M. Alexander 10.00
41. Mrs. Mattie Johnson . 10.00
42. Mrs. O.F. Johnson .. 10.00
43. Mrs. R.M. Merritt .... 10.00
44. Mrs. G.M. Turner ... 10.00
45. Dr. J.B. McLester ... 10.00
46. Mrs. Minnie Rorie ... 10.00
47. Mrs. Robbie Diggs ... 10.00
48. Mrs. M. Caldwell .... 10.00
49. Mrs. Martha H. Kerry 10.00
50. Mrs. Fannie F. Coley 10.00
51. Mrs. Fannie Bonham . 10.00
52. Mrs. N.E. Kerry ..... 10.00
53. Mrs. Annie M. Lewis . 10.00
54. Mrs. A.B. Sutton .... 10.00
55. Mrs. Rosetta Webb .. 10.00
56. Mrs. Loraine Lynch .. 10.00
57. Mrs. L.W. Lockhart .. 10.00
58. Mrs. C. Peterson .... 10.00
59. Mrs. Novella Faison .. 10.00
60. Mrs. M. Pierre ..... 10.00
61. Mrs. Carrie Leach ... 10.00
62. Mrs. Q.E. Hooper ... 10.00
63. Mrs. Estelle Jones ... 10.00
64. Mrs. R.M. Jones..... 10.00
65. Mrs. Ida Thurman ... 10.00
66. Mrs. J.A. Little ..... 10.00
67. Mrs. H.G. Fleming ... 10.00
68. Mrs. Betty Foster.... 10.00
69. Mrs. Swannie Wright . 10.00
70. Mrs. Cleo Hamright .. 10.00
71. Mrs. Mable Freeman . 10.00
72. Mrs. Agnes Wright .. 10.00
73. Mrs. S.W. Bullock ... 10.00
74. Mrs. T.C. Horton.... 10.00
75. Mrs. L.D. Edwards .. 10.00
76. Mrs. Grace Garrett .. 10.00

Sent To Office:

77. Mrs. E.V. Robinson .. 20.00
78. Mrs. Lillie H. Lewis .. 15.00
79. Mrs. L.H. Evans ..... 10.00
80. Deep River Ministers' Wives ..... 100.00
81. Mrs. E.V. Robinson .. 10.00
82. Johnston County Missionary Union Ministers' Wives 20.00

## MINUTES OF THE YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENT

The Young Adult Department of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention held its 19th Annual Session, July 25-28 at the Civic Center in Charlotte. This year's theme was "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence." The Pre-Convention Banquet was held Monday evening at 6:00 P.M. The Young Adults assisted as hosts and hostesses.

Bible study was held each morning at 8:00 A.M. and very inspirational devotions were held each morning.

President Hines officially opened the meeting Tuesday morning. We heard very warm greetings from the Third Vice President, Mrs. Robbie Diggs. Mrs. Shirley Kelly of Mecklenburg County and Ms. Carolyn Gibson from Ebenezer Baptist Church welcomed everyone. Associate Director, Mrs. Julia McDonald, also greeted us.

The state officers were all introduced. Officers present were:

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Wayne Hines |
| 1st Vice President | Sharon Jones |
| 2nd Vice President | Phylisa Kelly |
| 3rd Vice President | Jewyl Dunn |
| 4th Vice President | Darryl Patterson |
| Secretary | Zenobia Howard |
| Asst. Secretary | Genetta Patton |
| Financial Secretary | Annie Ragland |
| Asst. Financial Secretary | Tamara Taylor |
| Choir Director | Louise Lassiter |
| Asst. Choir Director | Linda Inman |
| "Harvest" Editor | Eltonza Brown |

The following people were asked to serve on the following committees:

A. **Nominating Committee**

Eltonza Brown, Chairman
Linda Wiggins
Pearlie Spearman
Doris Wallace
Gloria Purdie
Sheila Russell

B. **Resolution Committee**

Moses Stanley, Chairman
Julia McDonald
Lodis Gloston
Anita Cavanough

C. **Necrology Committee**

Johnny Smith, Chairman
Diane Cordell
Addie Davis
Yonlanda Thompson
Linda Wallace

D. **Program Committee**

Genetta Patton, Chairman
Catherine Radcliffe
Helen Anthony
Patricia Carter
Carolyn Hines
Hazel Chapman

Mrs. Jewyl Dunn who is taking a survey of the Young Adult Department in the state and Eltonza Brown Editor of the "Harvest Newletter" reported they had not received the information they requested. They are asking that we send them this information as soon as possible:

Mrs. Eltonza Brown
714 Bernice Street
Durham, North Carolina 27707

Mrs. Jewyl Dunn
2504 Sanderford Road
Raleigh, North Carolina 27610

Attending this session for the first time were 31 directors, 33 presidents, 45 members and one visitor. Over 150 young adults registered.

The following countries were represented:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | 3 | Montgomery | 1 |
| Granville | 8 | Northampton | 1 |
| Wayne | 6 | Johnston | 2 |
| Sampson | 2 | Robeson | 5 |
| Cumberland | 19 | Brunswick | 6 |
| Durham | 5 | Scotland | 1 |
| Wake | 6 | Person | 1 |
| Forsyth | 8 | Craven | 1 |
| Gaston | 4 | New Hanover | 1 |
| Mecklenburg | 29 | Guilford | 1 |
| Vance | 4 | Nash | 1 |
| Edgecombe | 6 | Buncombe | 1 |
| Columbus | 22 | Cleveland | 1 |
| Union | 6 | Wilson | 1 |
| Wilkes | 2 | Davidson | 1 |
| Hoke | 2 | | |
| Rockingham | 8 | | |

Mrs. Louise Lassiter, Choir Director, and her Assistant, Linda Inman, led us in several songs.

The following Vice Presidents reports were made:

**First Vice President** - Sharon Jones

"It is our duty to encourage membership, preside in the absence of the President, recruit and encourage affiliated churches." Ms. Jones shared the following poem (Prayer) by Gail Burket and asked us to think about it.

I do not ask to walk smooth paths
nor fear an easy load. I pray
for strength and fortitude to
climb the rock strewn road.
Give me such courage I can
scale the hardest peaks alone,
and transform every stumbling
blaock - Into stepping stones.

Seven churches reported that 106 young adults enrolled this year. Ms. Jones asked other young adults (V.P.) to send her their written reports.

**Second Vice-President** - Phylisa Kelly

The duties of the Second Vice President are found in the Young Adult Handbook on page 15. Ms. Kelly read those duties to us. As Christian Education Chairperson she encouraged us to support better public education for all children, but moreover help in the support of religiously educating ourselves, our children and others. She also encouraged us to use the following materials: the Holy Bible (King James Version and/or the Living Bible), the *Missionary Helper*, Lott Carey (first Black Missionary to Africa) by Leroy Fitts and several other books were recommended. Eleven churches turned in written reports.

**Third Vice President** - Darryl Patterson

The reason for during mission work is because this is God's plan. The Bible says, "Go ye therefore into all the world teaching and preaching my gospel." Some responsibilities and duties as Third Vice President are visiting the sick, shutins and elderly; witnessing in rest homes, prison camps as well as to unsaved individuals we meet everyday. Of those churches turning in written reports thirty one souls were reclaimed to Christ.

**Fourth Vice President** - Jewyl Dunn

The duties of the Fourth Vice President shall be the Chairman of Stewardship. She shall seek to have the department to study the Bible Plan of giving and educate herself. She shall encourage the Bible Plan of giving, see that at least one book on stewardship is always present, encourage tithing and giving unselfishly and impress upon the members of the correct use of time and talents. Mrs. Dunn made the following suggestion to the resolution committee "that time be set aside for each individual church officer to meet with the state officers so we can discuss problems together."

This information can be shared with the entire body.

Four churches turned in written reports.

After lunch we reassembled with Mrs. Phylisa Kelly, presiding. Ms. Tamara Taylor and other young adults from that county presented a challenging skit that gave us something to think about.

Our Fourth Vice President, Jewyl Dunn, was the presiding officer for the afternoon session. The young adult officers, directors and members marched in to the tune of "I Will Trust In The Lord." Greetings and call to worship were given by Fourth Vice President, Jewyl Dunn.

Young adult members sang "This Joy I Have" led by Pearlie Spearman. Prayer was offered by Reverend Johnny Smith and the choir sang the choral response "Hear Our Prayer O' Lord." We then sang "The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power."

The officers of the young adult department were introduced to the parent body along with President Hine's family. President Hines and Director Daniels were presented with corsages by Genetta Patton. Gifts of love were given to President Hines by Tamara Taylor and Sharon Jones.

The group sang "The Lord Is My Light" and Vice President Dunn introduced the speaker of the hour, President Hines. Mrs. Carolyn Hines sang "Someday" before the message.

President Hine's address topic was "Seven-Ups For Christians." This was in keeping with the Convention's theme "Shaping The World Through Christian Influence." Closing song was "Yes God Is Real." A nomination was made by Phylisa Kelly that we accept the President's address. It was seconded by Daryl Patterson and passed unanimously by a say of "Amens."

Since this was President Hine's last year, Director Daniels gave farewell remarks to him. We closed our session with the group singing "It's Me Again Lord."

The session was turned over to the Youth Department.

**Thursday morning** Ms. Sharon Jones was the presiding officer. After class study Ms. Margie Hill, Ms. Diane Lamb, Ms. Natlyn Bryant and Ms. Gloria Petteway shared these thoughts and views on this year's theme which seemed to have been enjoyed by all present.

All of the following Committees reports were approved by the Young Adult body.

## NECROLOGY COMMITTEE

We your committee on necrology wish to submit this report.

Young Adults from over the state of North Carolina (here assembled) were asked to give the Committee a list of those deceased. No names were submitted. We consider this a blessing from God to our Young Adult Family.

We bowed in prayer (silent) for those who were deceased. Together we sang "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

Respectfully Submitted,
Johnny R. Smith, Chairman
Diane F. Cordell
Addie Davis
Yonlanda Thompson
Linda Wallace

## RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We the members of the Resolution Committee would like to make the following report:

1. Be it resolved that we express our gratitude for sharing the idea of the Young Adult Retreat to the Young Adult Department of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Winston Salem, Mrs. Jerrye Griffin, Director.

2. Be it further resolved that we continuosly give support to the reality of the Young Adult Retreat; that we recognize and appreciate it as an avenue towards Christian development and fulfillment.

3. Be it resolved that we express our thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Hubert McDonald (Julia) for their gracious contribution and preparation that made our outing a great pleasure at Freedom Park.

4. Be it resolved that we express our thanks to Mecklenburg and Gaston County for their contribution to the fellowship outing.

5. Be it also resolved that Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. A.B. Sutton, be given a rising vote of love and appreciation for their kind deeds and warm hospitality.

6. Be it resolved that we believe, share, and live what we have witnessed at this 19th Annual Session at the Young Adult Department of the WBH&FMC, so that others may see Christ in our daily living.

7. Be it resolved that we pray for our Director Daniels who pours out her heart to us in the most spiritual and inspirational manner, who portrays interest and concern for the Young Adults of the state of North Carolina.

8. Be it futher resolved that we continue to pray for our past President Hines and his family who has led us spiritually and emotionally for the cause of Christ and one we love so dearly for his untiring dedication to the task of President of the Young Adult Department of the state of North Carolina.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Moses E. Stanley, Chairman
Mrs. Julia McDonald
Mrs. Lodis Gloston
Mrs. Anita Cavanough
Ms. Nathlyn Bryant

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1. Continuation of already scheduled yearly meetings.
   (a). Mid-year Session
   (b). Leaders Training
   (c). Young Adult Retreat

2. We recommend one evening during the Annual Convention for the Young Adult "sharing/gripe" session.

3. Encourage Bible Study sessions on local level stressing study on Books in the Bible.

4. Prayer for Young Adults at all sessions of the Convention, Workshop, etc. (Prayer for sick, deceased family, jobs, problems in home, etc.).

Submitted by,
Genetta Patton, Chairman
Catherine Radcliffe
Helen Anthony
Patricia Carter
Carolyn Hines
Hazel Chapman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Phylisa Kelly |
| 1st Vice President | Sharon Jones |
| 2nd Vice President | Darryl Patterson |
| 3rd Vice President | Jewyl Dunn |
| 4th Vice President | Genetta Patterson |

| | |
|---|---|
| Recorderd | Zenobia Howard |
| Asst. Recorder | Gloria Purdie |
| Financial Secretary | Ann Ragland |
| Asst. Financial Sec. | Tamara Taylor |
| Worship Chairman | Reverend Johnny Smith |
| Pianist | Doris Wallace |
| Asst. Pianist | Jeanne Williams |
| Choir Director | Louise Lassiter |
| Asst. Choir Director | Linda Inman |
| "Harvest" Editor | Eltonza Brown |
| "Harvest" Asst. Editor | Mary Hobsey |
| Public Relations | Velma McCloud |
| Public Relations Asst. | Lodis Gloston |

In his closing remarks Past President Hines shared this very beautiful poem that he says expressed his feelings "To you from me."

*Thank you for letting me serve,*
*As State Young Adult President,*
*I tried to represent you well,*
*No matter where I went.*

*I talked about our Savior,*
*Who died on Calvary,*
*Shared the hope of salvation,*
*That set all of us free.*

*Sometimes near Rocky Mount,*
*And oftentimes afar,*
*I went by bus or train,*
*And sometimes a borrowed car.*

*I did have some tribulations,*
*My trials were great and small.*
*But my mind was made up,*
*For I heeded the Master's call.*

*I learned to love Mrs. Daniels,*
*Of course you know that's easy to do,*
*Thank you sweet State Director,*
*For seeing me safely through.*

*To Mrs. Julia McDonald,*
*Our Associate Director,*
*And all of the State Officers too,*
*The task would have never been completed,*
*Had it not been for all of you.*

*Thanks to my darling wife, Carolyn,*
*Whose beautiful singing paved the way.*
*May she forever be blessed by God,*
*For I know He'll hear her when she prays.*

*There are three girls, Kim, Net and Tramika*
*and Wayne, Jr. the one little boy,*
*Their sweet kindness and understanding,*
*Has brought me a bundle of joy.*

*To all of you across the state,*
*Each one of you had an important part.*
*I shall never forget any of you,*
*I'll keep you deep in my heart.*

*I shall keep right on marching,*
*I'm traveling up the King's highway.*
*Where Jesus leads me - I will follow,*
*I know He will lead me home someday.*

*May the service I've given encourage you,*
*To hold to God's unchanging hand.*
*I'll pray for you - you pray for me,*
*If not here again-to meet in the Promise Land.*

*I know a charge to keep I have,*
*And a God I'm determined to glorify,*
*By Jesus' blood my soul He saved,*
*To understand it all by and by.*

Submitted by,
Zenobia Howard, Recorder
Genetta Patton, Past Asst. Recorder

**ADDENDUM:** Young Adult Department's Promotion List

1. Margie Hart - St. John Baptist, Gastonia, N.C.
2. Carolyn Hines - North End Baptist, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3. Lovella Howell - Liberty Grove Baptist, Taylorsville, N.C.
4. Catherine Radcliffe - Piney Grove Baptist, Evergreen, N.C.
5. Mary Faison - Mt. Pilgrim Baptist, Whiteville, N.C.
6. La Verne George - Welches Creek Baptist, Whiteville, N.C.
7. Brenda Chestnutt - New Light Baptist, Hallsboro, N.C.
8. Dorothy Marley - St. Bethel Baptist, Whiteville, N.C.
9. William Hopson - Mt. Gilead Baptist, Durham, N.C.
10. Gladys E. Morgan - Mt. Gilead Baptist, Durham, N.C.
11. Patricia Pointer - Mount Gilead Baptist, Durham, N.C.
12. Clarence Davenport - Mt. Gilead Baptist, Durham, N.C.
13. Lugenia Mason - Mount Gilead, Durham, N.C.
14. Blondenear Brown - Mt. Gilead, Durham, N.C.
15. Peggy Moore - Mt. Gilead, Durham, N.C.
16. Segrid Davenport - Mt. Gilead, Durham, N.C.
17. Alma Coleman - Mt. Gilead, Durham, N.C.
18. Jerome Coleman - Mt. Gilead, Durham, N.C.
19. Barbara A. Kelly - Jones Chapel, Laurinburg, N.C.
20. Althea Jones - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
21. Jacqueline Roane - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
22. Barbara McGee - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
23. Alberta Williams - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
24. Jacqueline Grace - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
25. Albertina Shuler - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
26. Linda Jones - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
27. Bertha Kitt - Zion Memorial, Winston-Salem, N.C.
28. Phyllis K. Baldwin - First Baptist, Charlotte, N.C.
29. Mary B. Funderburk - First Baptist, Charlotte, N.C.
30. Marian T. Yates - First Baptist, Charlotte, N.C.
31. Frances Mizzell - Emmanuel, Winston-Salem, N.C.
32. Bertha Bohannon - United Metropolitan, Winston-Salem, N.C.
33. Betty Clark - Terrells Creek, Chapel Hill, N.C.
34. Shirley A. Kelly - Gethsemane Baptist, Charlotte, N.C.
35. Beverly Miller - Gethsemane Baptist, Charlotte, N.C.
36. Rose Sellars - First Baptist, Wilmington, N.C.

## MINUTES OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT
## TUESDAY, JULY 26

The session was opened at 8:05 A.M. with a scripture by Milton Todd and prayer by Donnie Garris. The congregation then rose to sing, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."
00
Afterwards, Mrs. Mitchell, youth supervisor, taught our study class for forty (40) minutes. The congregation then sang, "Lift Him Up." Lacy Simpson then read a scripture and prayer was brought to us by Randolph Williams.

Our program was opened with greetings from our President, Michael Battle, Crystal McKenzie from the host church, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Charlotte, welcomed us all to the convention and William Clayton gave a response.

Business began with the minutes by Miss Antoinette Dunlap. We then appointed members for the historical, newsletter, resolutions, temperance and membership committees. The congregation then sang, "Come by Here" and "At The Cross."

We began our panel discussion on the topics, "Shaping the World Through Bible Study, Mission Study, Christian Stewardship and through Mission-In-Action." We heard from Lisa Dickins on the topic "Faith" during our panel discussion. Afterwards, Randolph Williams gave a resume. We then had words from Mrs. Johnson.

The congregation then sang two selections, "Soon and very Soon" and "Hallelujah."

We then began our Youth Officer's March for Minnie C. Lyon. Afterwards, we had a presentation by Ivy Murrain on Miss Minnie C. Lyon. We then had an instrumental solo by Donyelle Lassiter. Miss Lyon's "adopted" daughter gave a few words before our Supervisor's Pageant, which was followed by selections from the Ocean View Youth Choir. After the Pageant, Mrs. Mitchell gave gifts to the supervisors that participated. Reverend M.C. Herring led us in prayer for Foreign Missions. After we had offering, our president, Michael Battle, dismissed us for lunch.

We returned at 2:15 P.M. The scripture was read by Mr. Randolph Williams and Lisa Dickins gave the prayer. Miss Jeanette Evans led us in a song entitled, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." George Mitchell sang a solo

entitled, "Jesus Is Love." The Shaw Contest then began. The winners were:
1st place talent - Jamie Austin
2nd place talent - Wanda Battle
1st place money - Gaston County: $2,190.00
2nd place money - Wake County: 1,600.00
3rd place money - Craven County: 1,438.19
Franklin County: 1,453.75

The total amount raised was $10,622.95.

The Have-A-Heart for Missions Contest immediately followed the Shaw Contest. The amount raised was $5,512.70.

## WEDNESDAY, JULY27

Session was opened at 8:00 A.M. by Milton Todd with a prayer and responsive reading.

Mrs. Mitchell then began teaching our class discussion on Luke 15. Afterwards, our Vice President, Milton Todd, dismissed us to the joint session.

At 6:30 P.M. the youth gave a concert which was short and very inspirational.

## THURSDAY, JULY 28

Reverend Lynch opened the session at 8:00 A.M. with a song entitled, "I will trust in the Lord" followed by a scripture from Milton Todd and prayer by Reverend Lynch. Our devotion closed with two songs from the congregation entitled, "Lift Him UP," and "Just a Little Walk with Jesus."

Mrs. Mitchell wrapped up our class discussion. Afterwards, we passed out the Newsletters. We then had a song entitled, "The Lord Will Make a Way," which was followed by the committee reports.

Miss Doris Howell led us in a Memorial Service. It was closed with the song, "Reach Out and Touch." Reverend Lynch then introduced our speaker, Reverend F.A. Griffin, pastor of the Galilee Baptist Church, Charlotte. The message was very short and inspiring.

The Youth presented gifts to Supervisor, Mrs. Yvonne Mitchell, and Assistant Supervisor Miss Percie Norman. President, Michael Battle, dismissed us to the joint session. Thus ended another Youth Session.

Respectfully submitted,
President Michael Battle
Secretary Antoinette Dunlap

**Addendum:** (The following persons were promoted to the Young Adult Department: Reverend Leonzo Lynch, White Rock Baptist Church, Durham, and Sherwood Davis, Lumberton, North Carolina.)

To the Officers and Members of Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention and to the Executive Secretary
Dr. Priscilla Brodie:

Greetings and felicitations on the Annual Meeting that marks your one hundredth year of existence. But it has been more than existence; it has been active and dynamic participation in service in and for the cause of God's Kingdom.

During much of that time, there has existed an interdependence and interrelatedness between the Woman's Convention and the two Baptist-affiliated institutions which I represent, the University and the Divinity School. While much of the leadership of the Convention has received some of its educational training at our schools, the Convention has been in the vanguard of the moral and financial supporters of these institutions. We are grateful to have the opportunity to serve the Convention. We are appreciative of the support that the Convention has given us. You are a great body because you have demonstrated the Master's words: "He who would be greatest among you must be your servant."

Sincerely yours,

Stanley H. Smith
President

## GREETINGS FROM CENTRAL ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

### H.V. Bryant, Executive Director

Greetings and best wishes on the occasion of your 100th Annual Session of the Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of North Carolina. You have a grand reason to celebrate, for your one hundred years reveal a record of promise, faith, hope and service.

Central Orphanage, one of the major objectives of the Convention, deeply appreciates the fine way in which you have supported our endeavors and we solicit your continued support.

May God grant you even greater opportunity to serve in the next one hundred years.

## Lott Carey Convention Congratulates Notable Baptist Women of North Carolina

Through the years the Women's Home and Foreign Mission Convention of North Carolina has remained the "Queen Bee" among Women's State Conventions throughout the states; and, the Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention has turned to these noteworthy Christian Missionary-minded women for leadership. They have been a continuous source of moral, intellectual, financial and spiritual dedication in our united efforts in exalting the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, as you stand on the threshold of your approaching Annual Session, the officials of the Lott Carey Convention and its auxiliaries join in sending felicitations as you advance into a new and constructive era of love and dedication to the "other sheep" that are in the barren regions of the earth; and, whose daily cry is: "Come over and help us."

Wendell C. Somerville
Executive Secretary/Treasurer

# INSTITUTES AND MISSIONARY STUDY CLASSES 1983-1984

| COUNTY | CITY | CHURCH | SPONSOR | WORKER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **DISTRICT I, 1** | | |
| Buncombe | Asheville | Worldwide Tabernacle | Buncombe County Union | Grant |
| | | **DISTRICT II, 2** | | |
| Alexander | Taylorsville | Mount Carmel | Alexander County Union | Johnson |
| Yadkin | Hamptonville | Pleasant Hill | Yadkin-Davie Woman's Auxiliary | Daniels |
| | | **DISTRICT III, 1** | | |
| Cabarrus | Harrisburg | Oak Grove | Cooperative Lane Creek | Johnson |
| Gaston | Gastonia | Friendship | Gaston County Missionary Union | Lucas |
| Mecklenburg | Charlotte | Mayfield Memorial | Mecklenburg County Union | Johnson |
| | | **DISTRICT III, 2** | | |
| Iredell | Statesville | First | | Johnson |
| | | **DISTRICT IV, 1** | | |
| Forsyth | Winston-Salem | Union | Forsyth County Missionary Union | Edwards |
| | | **DISTRICT V, 1** | | |
| Union | Monroe | Elizabeth | Union County Cooperative | Faulkner |
| Union | Marshville | Olive Branch | Zion Assoc. Cooperative | Sullivant |
| Robeson | Fairmont | First | Lumber River Association | Hester |
| Robeson | Lumberton | Sandy Grove | Robeson County Missionary Union | Hester |
| | | **DISTRICT VI, 1** | | |
| Sampson | Clinton | First | Western Union Association | Horton |
| | | **DISTRICT VI, 2** | | |
| Brunswick | Ash | Little Prong | | Stanley |
| Brunswick | Bolivia | Saint John | Missionary Department | Young |
| Brunswick | Bolivia | Zion Hill | | Hewett |
| Brunswick | Longwood | Mount Zion | Missionary Department | Gore |
| Brunswick | Longwood | Mount Zion | | Dewey |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant View | | Gause |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Assoc. Y.A. Dept. | Hewett |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | | Hewett |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Y.A. Union | Gause |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Association | Gause |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Association | Bryant |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Association | Bryant |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Association | Gore |
| Brunswick | Shallotte | Pleasant Hill | Ocean View Union | Gore |
| Brunswick | Southport | Friendship | Missionary Circle | Gause |
| Brunswick | Southport | Friendship | Missionary Circle | Hewett |
| Brunswick | Supply | Big Macedonia | | Bryant |
| Brunswick | Supply | Cedar Grove | | Bryant |
| Brunswick | Supply | Little Macedonia | | Bryant |
| Brunswick | Supply | Big Macedonia | | Hewett |
| Brunswick | Thomasboro | Pleasant Grove | | Stanley |
| Columbus | Nakina | Zion Plain | | Stanley |
| Columbus | Chadbourn | Mount Zion | Bryant | |
| Columbus | Chadbourn | Saint John | New Era Association | Hester |
| Columbus | Whiteville | Cedar Grove | Missionary Circle | Hester |
| Columbus | Whiteville | Cherry Grove | | Stanley |
| New Hanover | Wilmington | Macedonia | New Hanover Co. Union | Gause |

## DISTRICT VII, 1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnston | Selma | First | Deaconess Council | Mitchell |
| Johnston | Smithfield | Galilee | Johnston Co. Missionary Union and Johnston Association | Mitchell |
| Lee | Sanford | First Calvary | Deep River Association | Pratt |
| Durham | Durham | | New Home & Durham Women Auxiliary | Stanfield |

## DISTRICT VIII, 1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgecombe | Tarboro | Batts Chapel | Missionary Circle | Gray |
| Edgecombe | Tarboro | Salem Chapel | | Gray |
| Edgecombe | Tarboro | Saint Luke | | Gray |
| Halifax | Enfield | Franklinton Center | Neuse River Association | Gray |
| Halifax | Enfield | Saint Paul | Halifax County Union | Bullock |
| Nash | Battleboro | First | | Gray |
| Nash | Battleboro | First | | Gray |
| Nash | Battleboro | Morning Star | | Gray |
| Nash | Rocky Mount | Calvary | Ministers Conference | Gray |
| Nash | Rocky Mount | Mount Carmel | Ministers Deacons & Laymen Union | Gray |
| Nash | Rocky Mount | Mount Olive | Edgecombe Co. Union | Gray |
| Nash | Rocky Mount | North End | Tar River Ministers Deacons & Laymens Union | Gray |

## DISTRICT VIII, 2

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wayne | Goldsboro | Best Grove | Bear Creek Association | Horton |
| Wayne | Goldsboro | Mount Calvary | Wayne County Missionary Union | Horton |

## DISTRICT IX, 1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Craven | New Bern | The United | Craven County Missionary Union | Gray |

## DISTRICT IX, 2

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaufort | Washington | Spring Garden | Middle District Union of Old Eastern Missionary Baptist | Hester |
| Martin | Williamston | Mount Shiloh | Middle District Union of Old Eastern | Pratt |
| Martin | Williamston | Roanoke Tabernacle | Middle Ground Association | Alexander |

## DISTRICT X, 1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertie | Powellsville | First | West Roanoke Woman's Auxiliary | McLester |
| Northampton | Rich Square | First | Northampton Association | Gray |

## WORKSHOP

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| December 1983 | Raleigh | Watts Chapel | | Mitchell |
| | Durham | | Woman's Auxiliary of New Hope Association | Edwards |
| | Shelby | Washington | | Lucas |
| April 1984 | Charlotte | Salem | | Lucas |
| | Yadkinville | Pleasant Grove | | Daniels |
| May 21-25, 1984 | | Antioch | | White |

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

May 31, 1984


| | Page No. |
|---|---|
| Independent Certified Public Accountant Report | 98 |
| Balance Sheet - EXHIBIT A | 99 |
| Statement of Receipts and Expenditures - EXHIBIT B | 99 |
| Statement of Changes in Fund Balances - EXHIBIT C | 101 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 101 |
| Bank Reconciliation - Schedule 1 | 102 |
| Changes in Self Denial - Schedule 2 | 102 |
| Analysis of Fixed Assests - Schedule 3 | 103 |
| Detailed Expenditures - STATE MISSION - Schedule 4 | 103 |
| Detailed Expenditures - STATE MISSION - Schedule 5 | 104 |

JOE NATHAN NORMAN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
INCORPORATED
P. O. BOX 2834 - 2200 BOOKER STREET
WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA 27102

(919) 723-0632

MEMBER OF
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

June 19, 1984

WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN
MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

We have examined the balance sheet - EXHIBIT A of Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of N.C. as of May 31, 1984 and the related statements of receipts and expenditures - EXHIBIT B, and changes in fund balances - EXHIBIT C for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We did not not audit the funds sent directly by the churches of $7,195.29 and do not express an opinion thereon.

In our opinion, except for the above comment, the accompanying balance sheet - EXHIBIT A and statements of receipts and expenditures - EXHIBIT B and changes in fund balances - EXHIBIT C of Woman's Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Convention of N.C. at May 31, 1984, present fairly the financial position, the results of its operations and changes in fund balances in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consitent with that of the preceding year.

JOE NATHAN NORMAN, CPA, INC.

By _____
Joe N. Norman, CPA

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**EXHIBIT A**

## BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1984

### ASSETS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash In Bank - Schedule 1 | $74,644.27 | | |
| Restricted Cash - Centennial Fund | 9,923.14 | | |
| Savings - Self Denial - Schedule 2 | 5.00 | $ 84,572.41 | |
| Fixed Assets - Schedule 3 | | 341,230.52 | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | | $425,802.93 |

### FUND BALANCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash - EXHIBIT C | $84,572.41 | |
| Invested In Fixed Assets - EXHIBIT C | 341,230.52 | |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES | | $425,802.93 |

See Notes to Financial Statements

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**EXHIBIT B**

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
**For The Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1984**

### GROSS RECEIPTS

**OBJECTIVES**

| | Senior | Young Adult | Youth Department | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Mission | $207,863.53 | $21,113.74 | $38,656.53 | $267,633.80 |
| Foreign Mission | 40,870.63 | 3,586.79 | 7,087.16 | 51,544.58 |
| Christian Education: | | | | |
| Shaw University | 22,594.13 | 3,518.01 | 13,058.89 | 39,171.03 |
| Shaw Divinity School | 12,865.71 | 2,436.15 | 1,562.44 | 16,864.30 |
| Central Orphanage | 17,472.98 | 4,017.07 | 3,643.36 | 25,133.41 |
| Baptist Assembly | 10,356.36 | 2,506.70 | 5,409.40 | 18,272.46 |
| Totals | $312,023.34 | $37,178.46 | $69,417.78 | $418,619.58 |

**ADD: FUNDS SENT DIRECTLY BY CHURCHES:**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central Orphanage ..... | | $ 6,154.29 | |
| Shaw University ..... | | 483.00 | |
| Lott Carey Convention .. | | 558.00 | |
| Total Funds Sent Directly ..... | | | 7,195.29 |
| ADD: INTEREST EARNED ON SELF-DENIAL FUND ..... | | | 505.29 |
| TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS ..... | | | $426,320.16 |
| LESS: EXPENDITURES .. | | | |
| **OBJECTIVES** | | | |
| State Mission (See Detail Schedule 4 & 5) ..... | | $246,700.11 | |
| Foreign Mission ..... | $50,571.12 | | |
| Add: Sent Directly ..... | 558.00 | 51,129.12 | |
| Shaw University ..... | $39,171.03 | | |
| Add: Sent Directly ..... | 483.00 | 39,654.03 | |
| Shaw Divinity School .... | | 17,064.29 | |
| Central Orphanage ..... | $25,860.21 | | |
| Add: Sent Directly ..... | 6,154.29 | 32,014.50 | |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES .. | | | 386,562.05 |
| EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES ..... | | | $ 39,758.11 |
| LESS: TRANSFER TO BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (JOINT ACCOUNT) .... | | | (18,272.46) |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE: | | | |
| Calculator ..... | | $ 196.56 | |
| Typewriter ..... | | 732.88 | |
| Copier ..... | | 3,622.86 | (4,552.30) |
| INCREASE IN CASH ..... | | | $ 16,933.35 |
| ADD: CASH BALANCE, MAY 31, 1983 ..... | | | 67,639.06 |
| CASH BALANCE, MAY 31, 1984 ..... | | | $ 84,572.41 |

See Notes to Financial Statements

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**EXHIBIT C**

## ANALYSIS OF FUND BALANCES
May 31, 1984

| | Cash | Fixed Assets |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, May 31, 1983 | $ 67,639.06 | $336,678.22 |
| EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES - EXHIBIT B | 39,758.11 | |
| LESS: TRANSFER TO BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (JOINT ACCOUNT) | (18,272.46) | |
| RECLASSIFICATION OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES | (4,552.30) | 4,552.30 |
| Balance, May 31, 1984 | $ 84,572.41 | $341,230.52 |

See Notes to Financial Statements

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
May 31, 1984

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES

(a) The Convention's books are maintained on a cash basis with annual reporting on the same base.

(b) Capital expenditures are capitalized as fixed assets

(c) Funds for objectives may be sent directly by churches (See Independent Certified Public Accountant's Report)

### 2. BAPTIST ASSEMBLY FUNDS

An amount of $18,272.46 of Baptist Assembly Funds were transferred to a Joint Bank Account with the General State Baptist Convention of N.C., Inc. to be jointly disbursed by the two Executive Secretaries for future Baptist Assembly expenses.

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**Schedule 1**

## Bank Reconciliation
As of May 31, 1984

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, Per Bank Statement | $ 89,159.54 |
| ADD: Deposits In Transit | 26,073.58 |
| Total | $115,233.12 |
| LESS: Outstanding Checks | 40,588.85 |
| Adjusted Bank Balance | $ 74,644.27 |

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**Schedule 2**

## Changes In Self-Denial Funds
As of May 31, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, May 31, 1983 | | $ 5.00 |
| ADD: Deposits During The Year | $13,927.58 | |
| Interest Earned | 505.29 | |
| | | 14,432.87 |
| Total | | $14,437.87 |
| LESS: Transfer to Regular Cash Account | | (14,432.87) |
| Balance, May 31, 1984 | | $ 5.00 |

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**Schedule 3**

## Analysis of Fixed Assets
May 31, 1984

| | Balance 5/31/83 | Additions | Deductions | Balance 5/31/84 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OFFICE COST** | | | | |
| Office Furniture & Equipment | $ 18,813.27 | | | $ 18,813.27 |
| 1980 Ford Van | 10,092.02 | | | 10,092.02 |
| Wrapping Machine | 1,942.80 | | | 1,942.80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calculator | 196.56 | | $ 196.56 |
| Typewriter | 732.88 | | 732.88 |
| Copier | 3,622.86 | | 3,622.86 |

**ASSEMBLY COST**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land | $ 12,000.00 | | | $ 12,000.00 |
| Land Improvements | 1,680.60 | | | 1,680.60 |
| Buildings | 196,705.55 | | | 196,705.55 |
| Trailers | 1,555.00 | | | 1,555.00 |
| Pool | 39,959.38 | | | 39,959.38 |
| Grading | 7,833.00 | | | 7,833.00 |
| Landscaping | 2,986.10 | | | 2,986.10 |
| Furniture & Equipment | 32,922.28 | | | 32.922.28 |
| Architect | 2,250.00 | | | 2,250.00 |
| Survey | 345.00 | | | 345.00 |
| Memorial & Sign | 2,716.00 | | | 2,716.00 |
| Lawn Mower | 164.12 | | | 164.12 |
| Mower (Rotary) | 673.68 | | | 673.68 |
| Outside Lighting | 525.00 | | | 525.00 |
| Piano | 1,924.00 | | | 1,924.00 |
| Outside Facilities | 1,590.42 | | | 1,590.42 |
| | 336,678.22 | $4,552.30 | $ -0- | $341,230.52 |

# WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**Schedule 4**

## STATE MISSION - DETAILED EXPENDITURES

May 31, 1984

## EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executive Secretary | 22,994.13 | |
| Administrative Assistant | 13,500.00 | |
| Bookkeeper | 12,000.00 | |
| Stenographer | 11,499.17 | |
| Secretary | 9,583.30 | |
| Retired Employee | 3,000.00 | $72,576.60 |

## OFFICE EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Utilities and Security | $ 2,473.76 | |
| Telephone | 3,416.42 | |
| Printing | 15,186.00 | |
| Custodian (Supplement) | 1,525.15 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 8,927.41 | |
| Audit | 1,000.00 | |
| Automobile (Van) | 1,767.00 | |
| Bond | 554.80 | |
| Bank Service Charge | 9.76 | |
| Baptist Informer | 180.50 | $35,040.80 |

**FRINGE BENEFITS AND TRAVEL**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executive, Staff and Committees Travel . | $ 2,844.88 | |
| Employees' benefits - Payroll Taxes & Insurance ..... | 14,624.58 | |
| Additional fringe benefits - Staff & Retiree | 1,272.20 | $18,741.66 |

**PUBLICATION EXPENSES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Printing ..... | $16,273.16 | |
| Editor ..... | 1,613.65 | |
| Postage and Freight ..... | 1,145.00 | |
| Supplies ..... | 464.14 | |
| Extra Help ..... | 279.13 | $19,775.08 |

**INSTITUTE AND WORKSHOPS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Honorarium ..... | $21,759.82 | |
| Books and Supplies ..... | 14,529.19 | |
| Camp (Youth) ..... | 15,547.82 | |
| | | $51,836.83 |

**CENTENNIAL FUND COST** 12,092.86

## WOMAN'S BAPTIST HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF N.C.

**Schedule 5**

**ANNUAL AND MID-YEAR CONVENTIONS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President Honorarium ..... | $ 1,000.00 | |
| President Travel ..... | 4,254.86 | |
| Convention Workers and Supplies ..... | 11,477.12 | |
| Convention Center, Motel & Catering .. | 13,830.62 | |
| Minnie C. Lyon Fund ..... | 285.81 | $30,848.41 |

**REPRESENTATION AND TRANSMITTALS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| National Baptist Woman's Convention, USA, Inc. ..... | $ 1,991.15 | |
| Church Woman United ..... | 400.00 | |
| World Baptist Alliance ..... | 274.75 | |
| Lighthouse Ministries ..... | 250.00 | |
| New Delhia India Trip - GBSC ..... | 2,000.00 | |
| Plane Fare Via GBSC ..... | 210.00 | |
| Baptist Headquarters (Building Fund ) .. | 265.00 | |
| Tornado Victims - GBSC ..... | 396.97 | $ 5,787.87 |

TOTAL STATE MISSION EXPENDITURES - EXHIBIT B ..... $246,700.11

# ITEMIZED REPORT OF CIRCLE-YOUNG ADULT-YOUTH DEPARTMENTS

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DISTRICT 1, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **BUNCOMBE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First Nazareth | Asheville | 99.00 | 230.00 | | 10.00 | 339.00 |
| Hill Street | Asheville | 110.00 | | | 100.00 | 210.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $310.00 |
| Mount Zion | Asheville | 50.00 | 233.00 | 30.00 | 90.40 | 403.40 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 44.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 44.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $491.40 |
| New Bethel | Asheville | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Youth | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $100.00 |
| New Mount Olive | Asheville | | | | 11.00 | 11.00 |
| Rock Hill | Asheville | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Saint Paul | Asheville | 104.00 | | | | 104.00 |
| Tabernacle | Asheville | | 85.00 | | 10.00 | 95.00 |
| World-Wide Tabernacle | Asheville | 99.00 | 25.00 | | | 124.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $182.00 |
| **HENDERSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | Fletcher | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| Star of Bethel | Hendersonville | 128.00 | 160.00 | | | 288.00 |
| Union Grove | Hendersonville | 99.00 | | | 200.00 | 299.00 |
| **DISTRICT 1, GROUP 2** | | | | | | |
| **HAYWOOD COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | Waynesville | | | | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Canton | | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| **JACKSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Liberty Baptist | Sylva | 35.00 | 100.00 | 25.00 | 140.00 | 300.00 |
| **DISTRICT 2, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **BURKE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Mount Zion | Drexel | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| **CALDWELL COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Lovelady | Lenoir | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Mount Pilgram | Lenoir | | 225.00 | | 109.00 | 334.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATAWBA COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Community | Maiden | | | | 83.30 | 83.80 |
| Friendship | Hickory | | | | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Liberty Hill | Claremont | | | | 70.00 | 70.00 |
| Maiden Chapel | Maiden | | | 18.75 | 50.00 | 68.75 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $168.75 |
| Morning Star First | Hickory | | | | 1000.00 | 1000.00 |
| Mount Olive | Newton | | 36.00 | | 50.00 | 86.00 |
| Mount Zion | Hickory | 90.00 | | | 125.00 | 215.00 |
| New Prospect | Sherill's Ford | | | | 118.50 | 118.50 |
| **McDOWELL COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Catawba View | Old Fort | 289.00 | 300.00 | | | 589.00 |
| Mount Moriah | Marion | | 217.94 | 143.32 | 254.50 | 615.76 |
| | **DISTRICT 2, GROUP 2** | | | | | |
| **ALEXANDER COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Liberty Grove | Taylorsville | 65.00 | 25.00 | | 134.00 | 224.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | 25.00 | | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 20.00 | 40.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $364.00 |
| Macedonia | Taylorsville | 176.50 | 167.00 | | 42.00 | 385.50 |
| Young Adult | | 41.00 | | | | 41.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $436.50 |
| Mt. Carmel | Taylorsville | 87.93 | 130.00 | 30.00 | 129.00 | 376.93 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 40.00 | 75.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $511.93 |
| New Zion | Taylorsville | 32.50 | 12.00 | 18.75 | 93.75 | 157.00 |
| Young Adult | | 7.50 | | | | 7.50 |
| Youth | | 3.75 | | | | 3.75 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $168.25 |
| St. John | Taylorsville | 111.00 | | | | 111.00 |
| Smith Grove | Hidenite | 175.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 28.00 | 243.00 |
| Third Creek | Stoney Point | 63.00 | 125.00 | | 94.00 | 282.00 |
| Young Adult | 20.00 | | | | | 20.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $312.00 |
| **WILKES COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | North Wilkesboro | 316.15 | 19.50 | 19.75 | 39.00 | 394.40 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 18.00 | 48.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 18.00 | 48.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $490.40 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Valley | Ronda | 52.15 | 30.00 | | | 82.15 |
| New Damascus | Wilkesboro | 60.20 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 75.20 |
| Young Adult | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 |
| Youth | | 12.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 18.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $105.20 |
| Parks Grove | Wilkesboro | 37.20 | 10.00 | 17.00 | | 64.20 |
| Pleasant Hill | North Wilkesboro | 91.53 | 3.00 | 56.00 | 10.00 | 160.53 |
| Young Adult | | 1.50 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 7.00 |
| Youth | | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 5.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $173.03 |
| Poplar Springs | Roaring River | 67.70 | | 96.00 | 75.00 | 238.70 |
| Youth | | | | | 330.00 | 330.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $568.70 |
| Sandy Creek | Traphill | 37.00 | 26.00 | 2.00 | 9.00 | 74.00 |
| Thankful | Moravian | 47.37 | 35.00 | | | 82.37 |
| Union Grove | Roaring River | 25.10 | 8.00 | 8.00 | | 41.10 |
| **YADKIN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | Hamptonville | 112.00 | 30.00 | 24.00 | | 166.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Yadkinville | 82.00 | | | | 82.00 |
| **DISTRICT 3, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **CABARRUS COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | Concord | | 48.00 | 63.00 | | 111.00 |
| Youth | | | 15.00 | | | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $126.00 |
| First | Kannapolis | 111.55 | 180.00 | 105.00 | 220.55 | 617.10 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 60.00 | 100.00 | 189.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 60.00 | 100.00 | 189.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $995.10 |
| Oak Grove | Harrisburg | 12.00 | | | 125.00 | 137.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 25.55 | 25.55 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $162.55 |
| Rose Hill | Kannapolis | 99.00 | | | 60.00 | 159.00 |
| Youth | | 39.00 | | | 40.00 | 79.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $238.00 |
| **CLEVELAND COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Shelby | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| Ebenezer | Kings Mountain | 120.00 | 75.00 | | 2.00 | 197.00 |
| Edwards Chapel | Lawndale | | 36.00 | 10.00 | | 46.00 |
| Eskridge Grove | Shelby | | 147.00 | | 133.00 | 280.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 133.00 | 133.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $473.00 |
| Green Bethel | Boiling Springs | 102.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 185.00 | 362.00 |
| Hopewell | Shelby | | | | 108.00 | 108.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoppers Chapel | Shelby | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Lawndale First | Lawndale | 94.00 | 172.50 | 37.50 | 37.50 | 341.50 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | | | | 30.00 |
| Youth | | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $391.50 |
| Light Oak | Shelby | 2.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 87.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $112.00 |
| Long Branch | Grover | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Macedonia | Shelby | | | 50.00 | 80.79 | 130.79 |
| Maple Springs | Shelby | | | | 9.60 | 9.60 |
| Mount Calvary | Shelby | 8.00 | 13.50 | | 508.80 | 530.30 |
| Mount Olive | Kings Mountain | | 125.00 | 50.00 | 150.00 | 325.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $327.00 |
| Mount Zion | King Mountain | | | 50.00 | 25.00 | 75.00 |
| New Ellis Chapel | Shelby | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |
| Old Ellis Chapel | Grover | 16.00 | 16.00 | | | 32.00 |
| Palmer Grover | Lawndale | 25.00 | 52.50 | | | 77.50 |
| Young Adult | | | 40.00 | | | 40.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $117.50 |
| Saint Peters | Grover | | | 105.00 | 50.00 | 155.00 |
| Shady Grove | Kings Mountain | | 9.60 | | | 9.60 |
| Shiloh | Shelby | 106.18 | 149.00 | 125.00 | 250.00 | 630.18 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 12.00 | 50.00 | 80.00 | 171.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | 70.00 | 124.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $925.18 |
| Shoal Creek | Shelby | 37.75 | 31.25 | 34.50 | 34.50 | 138.00 |
| Young Adult | | 41.00 | | | | 41.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $179.00 |
| Washington | Shelby | 170.39 | 5.00 | 50.00 | 750.00 | 975.39 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | 2.50 | | 527.50 | 561.09 |
| Youth | | 41.09 | 2.50 | | 490.50 | 534.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2,070.57 |
| **GASTON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Center | Cramerton | 75.00 | | | 150.00 | 225.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 55.00 | 55.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $325.00 |
| Center | Gastonia | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| Emmanuel | Gastonia | 174.00 | 150.00 | | 175.00 | 499.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $557.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fancy Hill | Dallas | | 369.14 | | 347.18 | 716.32 |
| Young Adult | | | 20.00 | | 5.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $746.32 |
| First | Dallas | | 54.00 | | 150.00 | 204.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $229.00 |
| Friendship | Gastonia | 174.00 | 230.00 | 70.00 | 265.00 | 739.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 107.50 | 206.50 |
| Youth | | 229.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 102.50 | 386.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,332.00 |
| Gold Hill | Stanley | 103.45 | 167.50 | 90.25 | 27.00 | 388.20 |
| Young Adult | | 7.00 | 4.50 | 14.50 | 12.50 | 38.50 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 8.00 | 14.00 | 12.50 | 39.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $466.20 |
| Greater Mt. Zion | Gastonia | 75.00 | | 110.00 | | 185.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $200.00 |
| Lovely Hill | Gastonia | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Macedonia | Mt. Holly | | 54.00 | | | 54.00 |
| Mount Calvary | Lowell | 150.00 | 83.00 | 88.20 | 91.20 | 412.40 |
| Mount Hebron | Gastonia | 426.00 | | 50.00 | 305.00 | 781.00 |
| Young Adult | | 119.00 | | 50.00 | 130.00 | 299.00 |
| Youth | | 74.00 | | 25.00 | 70.00 | 169.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,249.00 |
| Mount Pisgah | Gastonia | | | 150.00 | 2.00 | 152.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | Belmont | 256.09 | 27.00 | 25.00 | 480.00 | 788.09 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | 15.00 | 105.00 | 151.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | 15.00 | 80.00 | 126.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,065.27 |
| Mount Pleasant | Bessemer City | | 150.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 225.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $265.00 |
| Mount Sinai | Mt. Holly | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| New Canaan Tabernacle | Gastonia | 33.00 | | 35.00 | 20.00 | 88.00 |
| New Providence | Mt. Holly | 50.00 | | | 45.00 | 95.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $120.00 |
| Saint James | Bessemer City | | | 125.00 | 2.00 | 127.00 |
| Saint John's | Gastonia | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |
| Saint Paul | Gastonia | 324.00 | 185.00 | | 245.00 | 754.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 20.00 | | 65.00 | 114.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 25.00 | | 100.00 | 154.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,022.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Peter | Gastonia | | | | 75.00 | 75.0( |
| Springfield Memorial | Stanley | 176.09 | 5.70 | | 135.00 | 316.7( |
| Tabernacle | Gastonia | | 100.00 | | 67.00 | 167.0( |
| Young Adult | | | 65.00 | | 10.00 | 75.0( |
| Youth | | | 60.00 | | | 60.0( |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $302.0( |
| Zion Hill | Cherryville | 10.00 | | | | 10.0( |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | | 10.0( |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | | | 5.0( |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $25.0( |
| **LINCOLN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Moores Chapel | Lincolnton | | | | 34.00 | 34.0( |
| Mount Vernon | Iron Station | 50.00 | | | | 50.0( |
| Providence | Lincolnton | 176.00 | 60.00 | | 75.00 | 311.0( |
| Young Adult | | 104.00 | | | 15.00 | 119.0( |
| Youth | | | | | 10.00 | 10.0( |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $440.0( |
| **MECKLENBURG COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Charlotte | 172.36 | 1.00 | 200.00 | 408.51 | 781.8 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 75.00 | 125.00 | 229.0( |
| Youth | | 79.00 | | 75.00 | 92.62 | 256.6 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,257.4 |
| Corinthian | Charlotte | | 36.00 | | | 36.0( |
| Ebenezer | Charlotte | 297.18 | 5.00 | 234.00 | 1,049.50 | 1,585.6 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | | 10.0( |
| Youth | | 16.27 | | 65.00 | 50.00 | 131.2 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,726.9 |
| Faith Memorial | Charlotte | 173.18 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 18.00 | 266.1 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | | 54.0 |
| Youth | | 54.00 | | 15.00 | | 69.0 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $389.1 |
| First (West) | Charlotte | 147.27 | 100.00 | 85.00 | 525.00 | 857.2 |
| Young Adult | | 65.09 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 262.50 | 352.5 |
| Youth | | 43.59 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 262.50 | 331.0 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,540.9 |
| First Mayfield | Charlotte | | | 42.00 | | 42.0 |
| First Mount Calvary | Charlotte | 151.09 | | 18.00 | 39.00 | 208.0 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.0 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | | | 31.0 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $268.1 |
| First Mount Zion | Charlotte | 174.00 | 125.00 | 150.00 | 255.00 | 704.0 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 104.0 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 89.0 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $897.0 |
| Friendship | Charlotte | 366.54 | | 150.00 | 125.00 | 641.5 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | 62.50 | 75.00 | 64.50 | 233.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | 62.50 | 75.00 | 64.50 | 233.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1,107.72 |
| Gethsemane | Charlotte | 3.00 | | | 14.00 | 17.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Youth | | 7.00 | | | 2.00 | 9.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $ 30.00 |
| Gethsemane | Davidson | 50.00 | | | 81.00 | 131.00 |
| Greater Providence | Charlotte | 195.50 | | | 9.00 | 204.50 |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | | 9.00 | 54.00 |
| Youth | | 30.00 | | | 9.00 | 39.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $297.50 |
| Greater Mount Sinai | Charlotte | 259.54 | 197.50 | 203.75 | 82.00 | 742.79 |
| Young Adult | | 45.27 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 65.27 |
| Youth | | 38.18 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 48.18 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $856.24 |
| Macedonia | Charlotte | 147.00 | | 25.00 | 2.00 | 174.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 12.50 | | 41.50 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 12.50 | | 41.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $257.00 |
| Mallard Creek | Charlotte | | | 27.00 | | 27.00 |
| Mayfield Memorial | Charlotte | 478.09 | 151.20 | 25.00 | 53.00 | 707.29 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | 15.00 | 15.00 | 61.09 |
| Youth | | 181.09 | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 201.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $969.47 |
| Morning Star | Charlotte | | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Youth | | | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $ 90.00 |
| Mount Carmel | Charlotte | | | | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1,000.00 |
| Mount Moriah | Matthews | 60.00 | 200.00 | 30.00 | | 290.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $348.00 |
| Mount Olive | Huntersville | 50.00 | | | 44.00 | 94.00 |
| Youth | | | 32.00 | | | 32.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $126.00 |
| Mount Sinai Young Adult | Charlotte | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $50.00 |
| Mount Zion | Charlotte | 149.0 | | 38.75 | 8.00 | 195.75 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 10.00 | 15.00 | 54.00 |
| Youth | | 154.00 | | 10.00 | | 164.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $413.75 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nazareth Primitive | Charlotte | | | | 37.00 | 37.00 |
| New Galilee Youth | Charlotte | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| New Hope | Charlotte | 149.00 | 263.00 | 324.00 | 150.20 | 886.20 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 87.50 | 176.50 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 97.50 | 186.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1,249.20 |
| New Pleasant Hill | Charlotte | 182.00 | 75.00 | 52.00 | | 309.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $319.00 |
| New Saint John | Charlotte | 99.00 | | 12.00 | | 111.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $169.00 |
| New Zion | Charlotte | 505.00 | 175.00 | 195.00 | 170.00 | 1,045.00 |
| Young Adult | | 64.00 | 35.00 | 60.00 | 47.00 | 206.00 |
| Youth | | 364.00 | 35.00 | 55.00 | 57.00 | 511.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1,762.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Charlotte | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Progressive | Charlotte | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| Youth | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $50.00 |
| Red Branch | Charlotte | 84.00 | | | | 84.00 |
| Young Adult | | 4.00 | | | | 4.00 |
| Youth | | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $90.00 |
| Reeder's Memorial | Charlotte | | 66.25 | 189.00 | 61.00 | 316.25 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $363.25 |
| Saint Luke | Charlotte | 265.00 | | 115.00 | 50.00 | 430.00 |
| Young Adult | | 20.00 | | 15.00 | 25.00 | 60.00 |
| Yout | | 10.00 | 18.40 | 10.00 | 105.00 | 143.40 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $633.40 |
| Saint Mark | Charlotte | 50.00 | | 17.00 | 33.00 | 100.00 |
| Saint Paul | Charlotte | 801.88 | 450.00 | 100.00 | 824.00 | 2,175.88 |
| Young Adult | | 100.09 | 25.00 | 100.00 | 180.00 | 405.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | 50.00 | 245.00 | 326.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $2,907.06 |
| Saint Paul Community | Charlotte | 50.00 | | 153.00 | 40.00 | 243.00 |
| Young Adult | | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $246.00 |
| Saint Phillip | Huntersville | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| Salem | Charlotte | 94.80 | 75.00 | 137.00 | 151.00 | 457.80 |
| Young Adult | | | | 16.50 | 63.00 | 79.50 |
| Youth | | 35.00 | | 16.50 | 63.00 | 114.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $651.80 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| econd Calvary | Charlotte | 359.53 | 100.00 | | 1,152.00 | 1,611.53 |
| oung Adult | | 31.09 | | | 100.00 | 131.09 |
| outh | | 56.09 | | | 250.00 | 306.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2,048.71 |
| hiloh | Charlotte | | | 50.00 | 2.00 | 52.00 |
| hiloh Institutional | Charlotte | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 300.00 | 450.00 |
| oung Adult | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| outh | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $750.00 |
| ilver Mount | Pineville | 428.63 | 49.20 | 13.20 | 30.00 | 521.03 |
| oung Adult | | 77.36 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 97.36 |
| outh | | 77.36 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 97.36 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $715.75 |
| abernacle | Charlotte | 225.54 | 20.00 | 45.00 | 81.82 | 372.36 |
| oung Adult | | 20.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 75.00 |
| outh | | 20.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 70.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $517.36 |
| emple Chapel | Charlotte | 198.00 | | 12.00 | 4.00 | 214.00 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| outh | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $272.00 |
| rinity | Charlotte | | | | 8.00 | 8.00 |
| niversity Park | Charlotte | 105.00 | 125.00 | | 99.65 | 329.65 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| outh | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $387.65 |
| hite Rock | Charlotte | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| **UTHERFORD COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| riendship | Ellenboro | | | 21.00 | | 21.00 |
| old Hill | Rutherfordton | 183.00 | 30.00 | 190.00 | 296.00 | 699.00 |
| aynes Grove | Cliffside | | | 9.60 | 9.60 | 19.20 |
| ew Zion | Henrietta | | | 50.00 | 18.75 | 68.75 |
| aint John | Lake Lure | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |
| ebb First | Ellenboro | 3.00 | | 55.00 | 66.00 | 124.00 |
| oung Adult | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| outh | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $174.00 |
| **DISTRICT 3, GROUP 2** | | | | | | |
| **AVIDSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| rown New Calvary | Thomasville | | | 96.00 | | 96.00 |
| irst Baptist | Southmont | | | 84.00 | 18.00 | 102.00 |
| irst Baptist | Thomasville | 37.50 | | | | 37.50 |
| ew Smith Grove | Lexington | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| ew Zion | Lexington | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Tota |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Baptist | Lexington | 100.00 | 2.00 | 50.00 | 75.00 | 227.( |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $256.( |
| **DAVIE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek | Mocksville | | | 14.40 | 14.40 | 28.8 |
| Cedar Grove | Mocksville | | | | 12.00 | 12.( |
| New Bethel | Mocksville | 10.00 | 13.65 | | 155.00 | 178.( |
| New Shepherd | Cooleemee | | 25.00 | 25.00 | | 50.( |
| **IREDELL COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Chestnut Grove | Statesville | 47.50 | 6.25 | 27.75 | 379.75 | 461.2 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | 6.25 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 33.2 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 6.25 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 26.2 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $520.7 |
| Clarks Chapel | Statesville | | | | 75.00 | 75.( |
| Davidsonville | Statesville | 84.60 | 14.60 | 49.40 | 185.00 | 333.( |
| Youth | | 100.00 | | | | 100.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $433.( |
| First Baptist | Harmony | 18.75 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 75.00 | 131.5 |
| First Baptist | Statesville | 100.00 | 10.00 | 99.00 | 528.00 | 737.( |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 185.00 | 200.( |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 185.00 | 202.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1139.( |
| Jerusalem | Mooresville | 72.00 | | | 24.00 | 96.( |
| Mount Nebo | Harmony | | 60.00 | | 290.00 | 350.( |
| Saint James First | Troutman | | | | 100.00 | 100.( |
| Saint John | Statesville | 35.85 | | 45.00 | 217.00 | 297.8 |
| Saint Peters | Statesville | 42.93 | | | 90.00 | 132.9 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 5.00 | 5.( |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $142.9 |
| **ROWAN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Fairview Heights | Salisbury | 99.00 | | | 4.00 | 103.( |
| First Calvary | Salisbury | 104.09 | 355.00 | 400.00 | 106.00 | 965.( |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 30.00 | 145.00 | 40.00 | 244.( |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 30.00 | 135.00 | 30.00 | 244.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1453.( |
| Henderson Grove | Salisbury | | 15.00 | 10.00 | | 25.( |
| Knox Grove | Cleveland | | | | 50.00 | 50.( |
| Mount Zion | Salisbury | 40.00 | 10.00 | 35.40 | 54.00 | 139.4 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 45.( |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 25.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $209.( |
| Shady Grove | East Spencer | 99.00 | | | 15.00 | 114.( |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | 10.00 | 39.( |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $153.( |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shady Grove | Salisbury | | 7.00 | | | 7.00 |
| **DISTRICT 4, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **FORSYTH COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | Winston-Salem | | | 48.00 | | 48.00 |
| Dreamland Park | Winston-Salem | 18.00 | | 17.00 | 125.00 | 160.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $235.00 |
| Emmanuel | Winston-Salem | 161.09 | 200.00 | 165.00 | 278.00 | 804.09 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 150.00 | 204.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 43.40 | 15.00 | 100.00 | 187.40 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1195.49 |
| First | Winston-Salem | 300.27 | 100.00 | 640.00 | 1074.00 | 2114.27 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 50.00 | 10.00 | 175.00 | 264.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 50.00 | 10.00 | 175.00 | 264.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2642.27 |
| Friendship | Winston-Salem | 730.09 | 191.00 | 35.00 | 154.00 | 1110.09 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | 34.50 | 80.50 |
| Youth | | 40.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 34.50 | 89.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1280.09 |
| Galilee | Winston-Salem | 3.00 | | 100.00 | 320.00 | 423.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $528.00 |
| Mars Hill | Winston-Salem | 12.00 | | 15.00 | 5.00 | 32.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $52.00 |
| Morning Star | Winston-Salem | 211.45 | 105.00 | | 500.00 | 816.45 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | 250.00 | 279.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | 250.00 | 279.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1374.45 |
| Mount Carmel | Winston-Salem | 75.00 | 75.00 | | 100.00 | 250.00 |
| Mount Olive | Winston-Salem | 17.09 | | | 62.00 | 79.09 |
| Young Adult | | 2.09 | | | 25.00 | 27.09 |
| Youth | | 2.09 | | | 15.00 | 17.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $123.27 |
| Mount Pleasant | Winston-Salem | 56.00 | | | 100.00 | 156.00 |
| Mount Zion | Winston-Salem | 445.45 | 55.00 | 315.00 | 1206.70 | 2022.15 |
| Young Adult | | | | 70.00 | 100.00 | 170.00 |
| Youth | | | | 20.00 | 50.00 | 70.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2262.15 |
| New Bethel | Winston-Salem | 404.63 | 102.00 | 650.00 | 552.00 | 1708.63 |
| Young Adult | | 70.00 | | 45.00 | 125.00 | 240.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 240.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2152.63 |
| Piney Grove | Winston-Salem | | | 54.00 | 50.00 | 104.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prince Of Peace | Winston-Salem | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Providence | Kernersville | | | 205.00 | 131.28 | 336.28 |
| Providence | Winston-Salem | 39.00 | | | | 39.00 |
| Red Bank | Winston-Salem | 10.00 | | | 200.00 | 210.00 |
| Saint Stephens | Winston-Salem | | 75.00 | 100.00 | 640.00 | 815.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 50.00 | 210.00 | 260.00 |
| Youth | | | | 25.00 | 195.00 | 220.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1295.00 |
| Second Calvary | Winston-Salem | | | | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | | |
| Second New Bethel | Winston-Salem | | | | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Shiloh | Winston-Salem | 987.45 | 320.00 | 100.00 | 1205.00 | 2612.45 |
| Young Adult | | 56.09 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 275.00 | 406.09 |
| Youth | | 58.18 | 52.00 | 125.00 | 275.00 | 410.18 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $3428.72 |
| Union | Winston-Salem | 98.00 | 125.00 | 40.00 | 514.00 | 777.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 2.50 | 20.00 | 90.00 | 141.50 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 2.50 | 20.00 | 50.00 | 101.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1020.00 |
| Union Chapel | Winston-Salem | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| United Metropolitan | Winston-Salem | 151.18 | | 45.00 | 1400.00 | 1596.18 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | | 700.00 | 731.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | | 350.00 | 381.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2708.36 |
| Waughtown | Winston-Salem | 51.00 | | 35.00 | 77.00 | 163.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 15.00 | 42.00 | 57.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | 37.00 | 42.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $262.00 |
| Zion Hill | Winston-Salem | 277.50 | 125.00 | | | 402.50 |
| Young Adult | | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $452.50 |
| Zion Memorial | Winston-Salem | 124.18 | 175.00 | 80.00 | 153.00 | 532.18 |
| Young Adult | | 44.00 | 25.00 | | 55.00 | 124.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 10.00 | | 35.00 | 74.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $730.18 |
| **ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Beulah | Madison | 95.00 | | | | 95.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $110.00 |
| Bold Springs | Ruffin | 25.00 | | 25.00 | 40.00 | 90.00 |
| Elm Grove | Reidsville | 75.00 | | | | 75.00 |
| First | Reidsville | | 160.00 | 75.00 | 343.00 | 578.00 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | 40.00 | | 125.00 | 195.00 |
| Youth | | | 25.00 | | 215.00 | 240.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1013.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morning Star | Reidsville | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Mount Herman | Ruffin | 182.91 | | | 15.00 | 197.91 |
| Mount Sinai | Eden | 298.36 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 49.00 | 387.36 |
| Young Adult | | 63.18 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 103.18 |
| Youth | | 163.99 | 26.00 | 10.00 | 285.00 | 484.99 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $975.53 |
| New Saint Paul | Eden | 10.00 | 125.00 | 130.00 | | 265.00 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 10.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 23.00 | 5.00 | | 33.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $308.00 |
| Rocky Ridge | Reidsville | | | 23.00 | 50.00 | 73.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| Youth | | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $95.00 |
| Shiloh | Reidsville | 31.00 | 15.00 | | 20.00 | 66.00 |
| Springfield | Eden | | | 40.00 | 54.00 | 94.00 |
| Youth | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $104.00 |
| Trinity | Reidsville | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| West End | Reidsville | 150.15 | | | | 150.15 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $208.15 |
| Zion | Reidsville | 143.36 | 35.00 | 95.00 | 35.00 | 308.36 |
| Young Adult | | 58.18 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 133.18 |
| Youth | | 51.09 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 111.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $552.63 |
| **STOKES COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Pine Hall | Pine Hall | | | 60.00 | | 60.00 |
| Rising Star | Walnut Cove | 6.00 | | | 120.00 | 126.00 |
| Young Adult | | 36.00 | | | 22.50 | 58.50 |
| Youth | | 36.00 | | | 22.50 | 58.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $243.00 |
| **SURRY COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Ararat | Mount Airy | 30.00 | 5.00 | | 9.00 | 44.00 |
| Zion | Mount Airy | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| **DISTRICT 4, GROUP 2** | | | | | | |
| **ALAMANCE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | Burlington | 143.40 | 47.30 | 25.00 | 68.00 | 283.70 |
| Young Adult | | 43.39 | 47.40 | 26.00 | 34.00 | 150.79 |
| Youth | | 243.39 | 20.55 | 19.00 | 22.00 | 304.94 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $739.43 |
| First | Graham | 170.00 | | | | 170.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martins Chapel | Mebane | 49.67 | 8.65 | 17.22 | 13.04 | 88.58 |
| Jeffries Cross | Burlington | | | 30.00 | | 30.00 |
| First | Mebane | | | 48.00 | | 48.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $48.00 |
| Miles | Mebane | | 24.75 | 75.00 | | 99.75 |
| Young Adult | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Youth | | | 12.00 | | | 12.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $113.75 |
| Mt. Moriah | Mebane | | | 9.60 | 60.00 | 69.60 |
| Sweet Gum Grove | Mebane | | | | 7.20 | 7.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Youth | | | 16.55 | | 5.00 | 21.55 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $30.75 |
| **GUILFORD COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Calvary | High Point | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $128.00 |
| Foster Grove | Jamestown | 42.00 | | | | 42.00 |
| Friendship | High Point | | | | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $300.00 |
| Gethsemane | Greensboro | 40.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 36.00 | 126.00 |
| Young Adult | | 40.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 24.00 | 99.00 |
| Youth | | 20.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 4.00 | 59.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $284.00 |
| Locust Grove | Brown Summitt | 25.00 | 25.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 120.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 80.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $250.00 |
| East White Oak | Greensboro | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| Ebenzer | Greensboro | | | 120.00 | | 120.00 |
| Emmanuel | Greensboro | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Fair Grove | Summerfield | | | | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| First United | High Point | 103.18 | | | 18.50 | 121.68 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 12.50 | 12.50 |
| Youth | | 37.36 | | | | 37.36 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $171.54 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Vernon | High Point | 327.09 | 334.00 | 25.00 | 204.00 | 890.09 |
| Young Adult | | 39.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 79.00 |
| Youth | | 289.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 329.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1298.09 |
| **GUILFORD COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| New Calvary | Greensboro | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 |
| New Zion | Greensboro | 215.63 | 122.00 | | 6.00 | 343.63 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 15.00 | | 6.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $393.63 |
| Providence | Greensboro | 389.45 | 155.00 | 80.00 | 92.00 | 716.45 |
| Young Adult | | 69.91 | 25.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 164.91 |
| Youth | | 56.27 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 126.27 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1007.63 |
| St. John | Climax | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| St. Paul | Greensboro | 36.00 | | | | 36.00 |
| Shiloh | Greensboro | 136.00 | 65.00 | 42.00 | 15.00 | 258.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 20.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 71.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 61.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $390.00 |
| White Oak | Greensboro | | | | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| **RANDOLPH COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Edwards Grove | Liberty | 45.00 | 21.80 | 16.00 | 29.20 | 112.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 1.70 | 4.00 | 9.60 | 30.30 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 1.70 | 2.00 | 8.60 | 22.30 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $164.60 |
| Greater St. John | Asheboro | 75.00 | | | | 75.00 |
| Harshaw Grove | Randleman | 86.09 | 64.00 | 18.00 | 15.00 | 183.09 |
| Young Adult | | 162.05 | 14.00 | 8.00 | 18.00 | 202.05 |
| Youth | | 9.00 | 35.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 53.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $438.14 |
| Liberty Grove | Trinity | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Oakland | Ramseur | | 120.00 | | | 120.00 |
| Oak Grove | Liberty | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $20.00 |
| **DISTRICT 4, GROUP 3** | | | | | | |
| **CASWELL COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bluestone | Pelham | 900.00 | | 24.00 | 110.00 | 1034.00 |
| Ebenezer | Providence | | 335.00 | | | 335.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First | Yanceyville | | 78.00 | | 32.00 | 110.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Youth | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $116.00 |
| Mineral Springs | Pelham | | | | 80.00 | 80.00 |
| Old Mount Zion | Leasburg | | | | 28.75 | 28.75 |
| Red Hill | Pelham | 36.00 | | | 10.00 | 46.00 |
| River Zion | Blanch | | | | 45.60 | 45.60 |
| Saint James | Leasburg | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Sassafras Grove | Yanceyville | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Shady Grove | Pelham | | 90.00 | | 20.00 | 110.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $140.00 |
| **ORANGE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Barbee's Chapel | Chapel Hill | 100.00 | | | 60.00 | 160.00 |
| Cains Chapel | Hillsborough | 30.00 | | | | 30.00 |
| First | Chapel Hill | 352.18 | 158.00 | 125.00 | 56.00 | 691.18 |
| Young Adult | | 44.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 109.00 |
| Youth | | 39.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 99.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $899.18 |
| Lee's Chapel | Cedar Grove | 7.00 | 7.00 | 12.00 | 55.00 | 81.00 |
| Mount Bright (Young Adult) | Hillsborough | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Mount Zion | Chapel Hill | | | 19.00 | | 19.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 18.00 | | 18.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $37.00 |
| Orange Cross Road | Hillsborough | | | 30.00 | | 30.00 |
| Second | Chapel Hill | 45.00 | 5.00 | | | 50.00 |
| Terrell's Creek | Chapel Hill | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| **PERSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Cedar Grove | Roxboro | 237.00 | 12.00 | 100.00 | 181.00 | 530.00 |
| Young Adult | | 100.00 | | 27.00 | | 127.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $657.00 |
| Cleggs Chapel | Roxboro | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | 16.00 |
| First | Roxboro | 139.50 | 20.00 | 40.25 | 50.25 | 250.00 |
| Lattisville Grove | Hurdle Mills | 9.00 | 9.00 | 4.00 | 25.00 | 47.00 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $62.00 |
| Lawson Chapel | Roxboro | 30.00 | 2.00 | 177.00 | | 329.00 |
| Mill Hill | Roxboro | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| New Hope | Person County | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 |
| New St. James | Timberlake | 2.00 | 4.00 | 10.00 | 57.10 | 73.10 |

| | | Amount By Quarters | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **rganization** | **Location** | **1st** | **2nd** | **3rd** | **4th** | **Totals** |
| ıady Hill | Roxboro | 103.00 | 11.00 | 2.00 | 100.00 | 216.00 |
| nion Grove | Hurdle Mills | 10.00 | | 95.00 | 6.00 | 111.00 |
| | **DISTRICT 5, GROUP 1** | | | | | |
| **NSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| ɔenezer | Wadesboro | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| oung Adult | | 10.000 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| outh | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $75.00 |
| ast Rock Ford | Wadesboro | | 75.60 | 10.00 | | 85.60 |
| outh | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 28.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $113.60 |
| rst Baptist | Ansonville | | | | 33.00 | 33.00 |
| rst Baptist | Wadesboro | 103.09 | | 30.00 | 70.00 | 203.09 |
| at Rock | Wadesboro | | 10.00 | 35.00 | | 45.00 |
| oung Adult | | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| outh | | | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $70.00 |
| eltonville | Peachland | | | 42.00 | 18.00 | 60.00 |
| oung Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| outh | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $75.00 |
| ew Zion | Peachland | 115.00 | 4.00 | 14.00 | 12.00 | 145.00 |
| oung Adult | | 30.00 | 4.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 | 46.50 |
| outh | | | 2.00 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 9.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $201.00 |
| arson Grove | Wadesboro | | | 82.75 | 18.75 | 101.50 |
| oung Adult | | | | 6.00 | | 6.00 |
| outh | | | | 4.00 | | 4.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $111.50 |
| leasant Hill | Ansonville | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |
| oplar Hill | Wadesboro | 28.00 | | 34.00 | | 62.00 |
| amah Grove | McFarlan | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | | 24.00 |
| andy Ridge | Mowen | 45.00 | | | | 45.00 |
| oung Adult | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| outh | | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $90.00 |
| Vest Deep Creek | Wadesboro | 99.00 | | 18.00 | 10.00 | 127.00 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | | | 10.00 | 39.00 |
| outh | | 29.00 | | | 5.00 | 34.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $200.00 |
| Vest Rocky Ford | Wadesboro | 25.20 | 25.20 | 70.20 | 25.20 | 145.80 |
| oung Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 40.00 |
| outh | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 17.00 | 5.00 | 32.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $217.80 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Covington Baptist | Troy | 99.00 | 45.00 | 42.00 | | 186.0 |
| Youth | | 125.00 | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 175.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $361.0 |
| Mount Moriah | Biscoe | | | 16.00 | | 16.0 |
| **MOORE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | Robbins | 11.20 | | 11.20 | | 22.4 |
| Faith | Southern Pines | 8.00 | 8.00 | 24.00 | 10.00 | 50.0 |
| First | Southern Pines | 1.50 | | 36.00 | | 37.5 |
| Galilee | Pinehurst | 9:00 | | | | 9.0 |
| New Bensalem | High Falls | 30.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 64.00 | 149.0 |
| Youth | | | | | 17.00 | 17.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $166.0 |
| Saint John | Southern Pines | | | | 9.60 | 9.6 |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Hamlet | 47.93 | | .80 | 1.60 | 50.3 |
| Youth | | | | .80 | 2.00 | 2.8 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $53.1 |
| First | Hamlet | | 72.00 | 30.00 | 85.00 | 187.0 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 7.00 | 7.0 |
| Youth | | 150.00 | | | | 150.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $344.0 |
| Holly Grove | Rockingham | | 75.00 | | | 75.0 |
| Marston First | Marston | | 9.60 | | | 9.6 |
| New Hope | Hamlet | 50.00 | | | 10.00 | 60.0 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $65.0 |
| Poplar Springs | Rockingham | 33.00 | | | 87.00 | 120.0 |
| Young Adult | | 33.00 | | | 10.00 | 43.0 |
| Youth | | 33.00 | | | 8.00 | 41.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $204.0 |
| Providence | Rockingham | 189.00 | | | 2.00 | 191.0 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | | | | 15.0 |
| Youth | | 15.00 | | | | 15.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $221.0 |
| Saint Stephen | Rockingham | 34.00 | 49.00 | | 24.00 | 107.0 |
| Young Adult | | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 50.0 |
| Youth | | 15.00 | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 45.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $202.0 |
| Union | Hamlet | | | | 11.20 | 11.2 |
| **SCOTLAND COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | Laurinburg | 240.29 | 18.75 | 75.00 | 49.00 | 393.0 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.0 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.0 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $398.0 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Hopewell | Laurinburg | 25.20 | | | | 25.20 |
| First Baptist | Laurinburg | 110.00 | | 4.20 | 15.00 | 129.20 |
| Carolina Park | | | | | | |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.65 | 5.65 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $144.85 |
| Jones Chapel | Laurinburg | 340.04 | | 75.00 | 52.00 | 467.04 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | | 25.00 | 56.09 |
| Youth | | 179.00 | | | 25.00 | 204.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $727.13 |
| Laurel Hill First | Laurel Hill | 132.00 | 16.00 | | | 148.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 32.00 | | 32.00 |
| Youth | | 198.00 | | | | 198.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $378.00 |
| Nashville | Laurinburg | 93.59 | | 20.00 | | 113.59 |
| Young Adult | | 16.08 | | 7.50 | | 23.58 |
| Youth | | 15.33 | | 7.50 | | 22.83 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $160.00 |
| Nazareth | Wagram | 115.00 | | | | 115.00 |
| Oak Hill | Wagram | | | | 43.50 | 43.50 |
| Reedy Creek | Laurinburg | 110.00 | | | | 110.00 |
| Saint Luke | Laurinburg | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| Solid Rock | Laurinburg | 448.39 | | 241.00 | | 689.39 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 15.00 | | 44.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 10.00 | | 39.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $772.39 |
| Spring Branch | Wagram | | | 22.50 | | 22.50 |
| Union Grove | | 110.00 | | | | 110.00 |
| Unionville | Laurinburg | | | 62.50 | | 62.50 |
| Young Adult | | | 6.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Youth | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $78.50 |
| **STANLY COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | Badin | 5.00 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 125.00 | 160.00 |
| First | New London | | | 33.00 | | 33.00 |
| Galilee | Oakboro | 107.09 | 11.00 | 61.00 | 62.00 | 241.09 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 66.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $342.18 |
| Mount Zion | Albemarle | 75.00 | | | 35.00 | 110.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $168.00 |
| **UNION COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Monroe | 148.94 | 65.00 | 50.00 | 47.00 | 310.94 |
| Young Adult | | 43.09 | 46.00 | 45.00 | 92.00 | 226.09 |
| Youth | | 89.09 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 127.25 | 251.34 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $788.37 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont | Monroe | 38.00 | 70.00 | | 64.00 | 172.00 |
| Elizabeth | Monroe | 101.09 | 125.00 | 35.00 | 193.00 | 454.09 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | 17.50 | 60.00 | 108.59 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | 17.50 | 105.00 | 153.59 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $716.27 |
| Flint Ridge | Marshville | | | 39.00 | | 39.00 |
| Friendship | Monroe | 139.18 | 10.00 | 105.00 | 425.00 | 679.18 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 185.00 | 274.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 7.00 | 20.00 | 115.00 | 171.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1124.18 |
| Liberty Hill | Waxhaw | 30.00 | 30.00 | | 70.00 | 130.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 15.00 | | 40.00 | 70.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 20.00 | 40.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $240.00 |
| Flag Branch | Monroe | | | | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Mount Moriah | Wingate | 18.75 | 18.75 | 37.50 | 18.75 | 93.75 |
| Mount Nebo | Waxhaw | 30.00 | 104.40 | 70.00 | 109.80 | 314.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | 10.00 | 31.50 | 41.50 |
| Youth | | | | 10.00 | 31.50 | 41.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $397.20 |
| Mount Pisgah | Waxhaw | | 10.00 | 30.25 | 35.00 | 75.25 |
| Young Adult | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 55.00 | 75.00 |
| Youth | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $165.25 |
| Nicey Grove | Wingate | 211.00 | 2.00 | 67.00 | 10.00 | 290.00 |
| Young Adult | | 31.00 | 2.00 | | 50.00 | 83.00 |
| Youth | | 30.00 | 1.00 | | 55.26 | 86.26 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $459.26 |
| Olive Branch | Marshville | 3.20 | 3.20 | 9.60 | 3.20 | 19.20 |
| Young Adult | | 3.20 | 3.20 | | 3.20 | 9.60 |
| Youth | | 3.20 | 3.20 | | 3.20 | 9.60 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $38.40 |
| Piney Grove (East) | Marshville | 196.18 | | 150.00 | 16.00 | 362.18 |
| Young Adult | | 37.36 | | 75.00 | 36.00 | 148.36 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $510.54 |
| Piney Grove | Waxhaw | | | 90.00 | | 90.00 |
| Saint Davies | Wingate | 10.00 | | 50.00 | 20.00 | 80.00 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | 50.00 | 70.00 | 130.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | 35.00 | 65.00 | 105.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $315.00 |
| Walker Grove | Wingate | 5.00 | 5.00 | 66.00 | 5.00 | 81.00 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 15.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 55.00 | 65.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $161.00 |
| Watts Grove | Indian Trail | | | 95.00 | | 95.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 5.00 | 50.00 | 55.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | 50.00 | 55.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $205.00 |

## DISTRICT 5, GROUP 2

### BLADEN COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First | Abbotsburg | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Baldwin Branch | Elizabethtown | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | 20.00 |
| Bryant Swamp | Bladenboro | 203.18 | 20.00 | 132.00 | 29.00 | 384.18 |
| Young Adult | | 12.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 28.00 |
| Young | | 8.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 14.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $426.18 |
| Center | Bladenboro | 16.00 | 41.00 | | 41.00 | 98.00 |
| Elizabethtown | Elizabethtown | 41.27 | | | | 41.27 |
| Youth | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $56.27 |
| First | Bladenboro | 99.00 | 36.00 | | | 135.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $164.00 |
| Jerusalem | Council | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $8.00 |
| Kitchen Branch | Council | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| New Hope | Council | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Pilgrim Hill | Clarkton | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Piney Grove | Council | 12.00 | | | | 12.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Clarkton | 5.00 | | 54.00 | | 59.00 |
| Pleasant Union | Riegelwood | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Round Branch | Bladenboro | | | 41.00 | | 41.00 |
| Sand Hill | Clarkton | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Sandy Plain | Clarkton | | | | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Shiloh | Bladenboro | | | | | 3.00 |
| White Creek | Lisbon | 5.00 | | | 66.25 | 71.25 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | 3.00 | 6.00 | | | 9.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $85.25 |
| Wilson Chapel | Kelly | | 18.20 | | | 18.20 |

### CUMBERLAND COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Union | Hope Mills | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Beauty Spot | Fayetteville | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $12.00 |
| China Grove | Fayetteville | | | | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| Christian Light | Stedman | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 200.00 | 206.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 35.00 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $244.00 |
| Eureka Chapel | Fayetteville | 8.00 | | 5.60 | 8.00 | 21.60 |
| Falling Run | Fayetteville | 100.00 | 24.00 | 3.00 | 203.00 | 330.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $336.00 |
| First | Fayetteville | 391.34 | 246.70 | 550.00 | 264.80 | 1452.84 |
| Young Adult | | 21.00 | 30.00 | 265.00 | 216.56 | 532.56 |
| Youth | | 200.00 | 40.00 | 270.00 | 77.60 | 587.60 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2573.00 |
| First | Stedman | 108.00 | 3.00 | 19.00 | 209.00 | 339.00 |
| Young Adult | | 4.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 12.00 |
| Youth | | 104.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 112.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $463.00 |
| Flat Swamp | Fayetteville | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 20.00 | 35.00 |
| Friendship | Fayetteville | 494.59 | 459.50 | 459.50 | 493.50 | 1907.09 |
| Young Adult | | 46.20 | 51.00 | 50.00 | 98.76 | 245.96 |
| Youth | | 41.61 | 30.11 | 26.58 | 74.18 | 172.18 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2325.23 |
| Greater First Bapt. of Cedar Creek | Fayetteville | 161.10 | | | | 161.10 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $219.10 |
| Gray's Creek | Hope Mills | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 45.00 |
| Young Adult | | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 45.00 |
| Youth | | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 45.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $135.00 |
| Lewis Chapel | Fayetteville | 474.00 | | 355.00 | 593.00 | 1422.00 |
| Young Adult | | 78.77 | | 72.50 | 247.50 | 398.77 |
| Youth | | 86.27 | | 35.00 | 183.86 | 305.23 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2126.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2126.00 |
| Mt. Calvary | Hope Mills | | 19.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 57.00 |
| Mt. Carmel | Fayetteville | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Mount Olive | Fayetteville | 25.00 | | 49.20 | 11.00 | 85.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $95.20 |
| Mount Sinai | Fayetteville | 701.59 | | 270.00 | | 971.59 |
| Young Adult | | 391.09 | | 125.00 | | 516.09 |
| Youth | | 211.09 | | 125.00 | | 336.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1823.77 |
| Savannah | Fayetteville | 162.90 | 5.00 | 50.00 | 11.00 | 228.90 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 35.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $273.90 |
| Second | Fayetteville | 109.00 | 37.00 | 87.00 | 237.00 | 470.00 |
| Young Adult | | 40.27 | 34.00 | 84.00 | 34.00 | 192.27 |
| Youth | | 34.00 | 34.00 | 84.00 | 34.00 | 186.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $848.27 |
| South End | Fayetteville | 111.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 147.00 |
| Swan's Creek | Hope Mills | 26.18 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 27.00 | 91.18 |
| Young Adult | | 7.09 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 22.09 |
| Youth | | 4.09 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 10.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $123.36 |
| **HOKE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Buffalo Springs | Raeford | | | | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | Raeford | 60.00 | 26.40 | | 70.00 | 156.40 |
| Young Adult | | 68.35 | 30.00 | | 30.00 | 128.35 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $314.75 |
| Rock Hill | Raeford | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Silver Grove | Raeford | 99.00 | | 22.50 | | 121.50 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $179.50 |
| **ROBESON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Aaron Swamp | Fairmont | 4.80 | 4.80 | 19.80 | 6.80 | 36.20 |
| Antioch | Proctorville | | | | 72.00 | 72.00 |
| Cedar Grove | Saint Pauls | | 18.75 | | | 18.75 |
| Center | Red Springs | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $15.00 |
| First | Fairmont | 37.00 | 270.00 | 17.00 | 19.00 | 343.00 |
| Young Adult | | 16.00 | 184.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 218.00 |
| Youth | | 14.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 41.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $602.00 |
| First | Lumberton | 163.00 | 110.00 | 273.00 | 150.00 | 696.00 |
| Young Adult | | 80.00 | 50.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 280.00 |
| Youth | | 80.00 | 73.67 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 303.67 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1279.67 |
| First | Orrum | | | 15.00 | 4.00 | 19.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $21.00 |
| First | Parkton | 55.18 | 15.00 | 82.50 | 37.00 | 189.68 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 30.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 19.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $238.68 |
| First | St. Pauls | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville | Lumberton | 43.00 | | | | 43.00 |
| Young Adult | | 28.00 | | | | 28.00 |
| Youth | | 28.00 | 1.00 | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $100.00 |
| Hilly Branch | Lumberton | 177.18 | 3.50 | 57.30 | | 237.98 |
| Young Adult | | 32.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 38.00 |
| Youth | | 36.18 | 7.98 | 3.00 | | 47.16 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $323.14 |
| Holy Swamp | Lumberton | | | 20.75 | | 20.75 |
| Young Adult | | | | 18.00 | | 18.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $38.75 |
| Jones Chapel | Red Springs | 103.18 | | 90.00 | | 193.18 |
| Young Adult | | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $208.18 |
| Laurel Hill | Shannon | | 12.00 | | 2.50 | 14.50 |
| Mill Branch | Fairmont | 18.75 | 1.00 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 57.25 |
| Mt. Tabor | Rowland | 55.09 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 124.00 | 234.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $244.00 |
| New Bethel | Rex | 16.00 | | | 1.50 | 17.50 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $32.50 |
| Pleasant Grove | St. Pauls | 12.00 | 11.00 | | 11.00 | 34.00 |
| Youth | | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | 9.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $43.00 |
| Rose Hill | Rowland | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Sandy Grove | Lumberton | 112.59 | 50.00 | | | 162.59 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $163.59 |
| Sandy Grove | Maxton | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Second New Light | St. Pauls | 107.25 | 6.25 | 6.25 | 6.25 | 126.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Youth | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $166.00 |
| Shiloh | Maxton | 102.00 | | 25.00 | | 127.00 |
| Shiloh | St. Pauls | | 2.00 | | 8.00 | 10.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 4.00 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $15.00 |
| Star of Bethlehem | Fairmont | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $53.00 |
| Thompson Chapel | Lumberton | 5.60 | | | | 5.60 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DISTRICT 6, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **DUPLIN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Byrd Chapel | Rose Hill | | 36.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 86.00 |
| First | Rose Hill | | 18.75 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 56.25 |
| First | Teachey | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| New Christian Chapel | Rose Hill | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Peters Tabernacle | Wallace | 192.00 | 8.00 | 56.40 | 56.40 | 312.80 |
| West Hill Street First | Warsaw | 105.00 | | 33.75 | 47.00 | 185.75 |
| Dobson Sunday School | Magnolia | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| **ONSLOW COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Belgrade First | Belgrade | 27.00 | 24.75 | 24.75 | 32.25 | 108.75 |
| Youth | | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 16.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $124.75 |
| First | Jacksonville | 104.09 | 125.00 | | | 229.09 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 51.00 | 102.00 | | 182.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $411.09 |
| Marshall Chapel | Jacksonville | | | | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $145.00 |
| Saint Louis | Jacksonville | 50.00 | | 18.00 | | 68.00 |
| Sandy Run | Jacksonville | 256.00 | 50.00 | 275.00 | 140.00 | 721.00 |
| Washington Chapel | Jacksonville | 103.00 | | | 50.00 | 153.00 |
| **PENDER COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Rocky Point | 114.80 | | 25.00 | 47.00 | 186.80 |
| Young Adult | | 18.40 | | | 10.00 | 28.40 |
| Youth | | 35.00 | | 26.00 | 16.00 | 77.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $292.20 |
| Lakes Chapel | Atkinson | 45.00 | 59.00 | | 22.50 | 126.50 |
| Hawes Chapel | Atkinson | | 85.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 120.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $160.00 |
| Manhollow | Hampstead | | 54.00 | 20.00 | | 74.00 |
| Moore's Creek | | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| Roseville | Willard | 8.00 | 41.00 | 24.50 | 29.00 | 102.50 |
| Young Adult | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
| Youth | | 4.00 | 13.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 21.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $134.50 |
| Saint John | Maple Hill | 45.00 | | | | 45.00 |
| **SAMPSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bear Skin | Clinton | | | | | |
| Young Adult | | 90.00 | | | | 90.00 |
| Brown Chapel | Clinton | | | | | |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | 7.00 | | | | 7.00 |
| First | Clinton | | | 50.00 | 77.00 | 127.00 |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | 5.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $182.00 |
| First | Ingold | | 100.00 | | 50.00 | 150.00 |
| First | Roseboro | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | | | 45.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $90.00 |
| Keathern Chapel | Harrells | 91.00 | 6.00 | | 10.00 | 107.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | 14.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | 22.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $154.00 |
| Lisbon Street | Clinton | 52.00 | 44.00 | 218.00 | 55.00 | 369.00 |
| Young Adult | | 48.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 59.00 |
| Youth | | 13.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 115.00 | 134.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $562.00 |
| Littlefield | Newton Grove | 28.30 | 15.00 | 60.00 | 91.00 | 194.30 |
| Young Adult | | 48.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 61.00 |
| Youth | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $259.30 |
| Mount Pleasant | Clinton | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | | | 45.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $90.00 |
| Olivet Institutional | | | | | | |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | | | 45.00 |
| Pilgrim Rest | Harrells | 10.00 | 20.75 | | 26.75 | 57.50 |
| Young Adult | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $61.50 |
| Red Hill | Clinton | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | | | | 30.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $75.00 |
| Robinson Chapel | Sampson Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Royal Chapel | Ivanhoe | 58.75 | 53.75 | | 18.75 | 131.25 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $141.25 |
| Snow Hill | Roseboro | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Young Adult | | 45.00 | | | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $61.00 |
| Union Hill | Autryville | 131.24 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 203.00 | 340.24 |
| Young Adult | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 |
| Youth | | | 8.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $353.24 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DISTRICT 6, GROUP 2** | | | | | | |
| **BRUNSWICK COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Big Macedonia | Supply | 181.50 | 140.00 | 110.84 | 95.58 | 527.92 |
| Young Adult | | 39.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | | 64.00 |
| Youth | | 34.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | | 45.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $636.92 |
| Cedar Grove | Supply | 71.00 | 346.42 | 35.00 | 95.58 | 548.00 |
| Young Adult | | 83.45 | | 3.00 | 108.00 | 194.45 |
| Youth | | 2.00 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $754.45 |
| Friendship | Southport | 150.00 | 150.00 | 258.00 | 805.65 | 1363.65 |
| Young Adult | | 13.20 | 18.00 | 32.55 | 27.00 | 90.75 |
| Youth | | 12.00 | 19.60 | 30.00 | 48.83 | 110.43 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1564.83 |
| Cooper Chapel | Leland | | | 59.00 | 25.00 | 84.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | 8.00 | 5.00 | 13.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $107.00 |
| Little Macedonia | Supply | | 115.00 | 37.00 | | 152.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 4.00 | 2.00 | | 6.00 |
| Youth | | | 4.00 | 2.00 | | 6.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $164.00 |
| Little Prong | Ash | 106.09 | 5.00 | 52.60 | 11.00 | 174.69 |
| Young Adult | | 36.09 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 33.00 | 79.09 |
| Youth | | 66.09 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 85.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $338.87 |
| Mt. Zion | Longwood | 99.00 | 17.50 | 143.75 | 50.00 | 310.25 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 11.25 | 2.00 | 52.25 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 12.00 | 7.50 | 2.00 | 50.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $413.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Thomosboro | 212.80 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 88.89 | 321.69 |
| Young Adult | | 34.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 49.00 |
| Youth | | 31.50 | 4.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 41.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $411.69 |
| Pleasant Grove Usher Board | Thomasboro | | 67.05 | 102.21 | 107.68 | 276.94 |
| Pleasant Hill | Shallotte | | 51.27 | 165.00 | | 216.27 |
| Youth | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $219.27 |
| Pleasant View | Shallotte | 274.62 | 37.50 | 107.85 | 81.00 | 500.97 |
| Young Adult | | 70.70 | 5.00 | 36.00 | 12.00 | 123.70 |
| Youth | | 44.95 | 16.00 | 6.00 | 12.00 | 78.95 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $703.62 |
| St. James | Bolivia | 30.40 | 36.40 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 86.80 |
| Young Adult | | 14.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 24.00 |
| Youth | | 12.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 22.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $132.80 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. John | Bolivia | 25.00 | 44.00 | | 158.16 | 227.16 |
| Young Adult | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | 100.00 | 74.00 | 27.57 | | 201.57 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $433.73 |
| Zion Hill | Bolivia | | 90.00 | | 99.60 | 189.60 |
| **COLUMBUS COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Cedar Grove | Whiteville | 1.00 | 9.60 | | 42.00 | 52.00 |
| Central | Whiteville | 45.00 | | 65.00 | 10.00 | 120.00 |
| Young Adult | | 32.50 | | 20.00 | 10.00 | 62.50 |
| Youth | | 32.50 | | 20.00 | 10.00 | 62.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $245.00 |
| Cherry Grove | Whiteville | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 105.00 |
| Young Adult | | 12.50 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 10.00 | 47.50 |
| Youth | | 12.50 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 10.00 | 47.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $200.00 |
| First | Chadbourn | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $30.00 |
| First | Tabor | | | | 65.00 | 65.00 |
| First St. Paul | Whiteville | 25.45 | 42.00 | | | 67.45 |
| Friendship | Whiteville | 75.88 | 34.83 | 34.65 | 28.88 | 174.24 |
| Hickory Grove | Fair Bluff | | | 70.00 | | 70.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 65.00 | | 65.00 |
| Youth | | | | 65.00 | | 65.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $200.00 |
| Horace Grove | Evergreen | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 9.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $30.00 |
| Little Wheel Of Hope (Young Adult) | Lake Waccamaw | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| Mt. Moriah | Chadbourn | 41.00 | 4.00 | 76.00 | 4.00 | 125.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 35.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 35.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $195.00 |
| Mt. Olive | Whiteville | 127.00 | 8.00 | 30.00 | 26.00 | 191.00 |
| Young Adult | | 34.00 | 5.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 60.00 |
| Youth | | 31.00 | 2.00 | 9.00 | 172.00 | 214.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $465.00 |
| Mt. Tabor | Cerrie Gordo | 1.00 | | 75.00 | 13.00 | 89.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $94.00 |
| Mt. Zion | Chadbourn | 25.00 | 30.00 | 135.00 | 40.00 | 230.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 105.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $385.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Light | Hallsboro | | 48.75 | 87.50 | 48.75 | 185.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 10.00 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 45.00 |
| Youth | | | 33.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 48.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $278.00 |
| St. Baptist | Chadbourn | | 21.50 | | | 21.50 |
| Sandy Grove | Fairbluff | 35.60 | 31.15 | 25.61 | 25.61 | 102.36 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 6.51 | 6.51 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $118.87 |
| Second St. Paul | Hallsboro | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $8.00 |
| Welches Creek | Whiteville | 64.50 | 85.50 | 22.50 | 37.50 | 210.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | 18.00 | 47.00 | | 5.00 | 70.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $290.00 |
| Zion Plain | Nakina | 10.00 | 18.00 | 10.00 | 151.65 | 179.65 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 4.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 19.50 |
| Youth | | 3.00 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 13.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $212.15 |
| **NEW HANOVER COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Central | Wilmington | 21.90 | | 45.00 | 29.20 | 96.10 |
| Christian Chapel 2 | Wilmington | | 18.00 | | | 18.00 |
| Ebenezer | Wilmington | 100.00 | 210.00 | | 2.00 | 312.00 |
| Youth | | 150.00 | | | 2.00 | 152.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $464.00 |
| Enoch Chapel | Wilmington | | | | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Fifth Avenue | Wilmington | 236.18 | | 87.50 | 87.50 | 411.18 |
| First | Wilmington | 575.61 | | 37.50 | 631.11 | 1244.22 |
| Young Adult | | 32.00 | | | 31.50 | 63.50 |
| Youth | | 31.00 | | | 31.50 | 62.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1370.22 |
| First Cosmopolitan | Wilmington | 18.00 | | | | 18.00 |
| Macedonia | Wilmington | 154.00 | 76.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 250.00 |
| Young Adult | | 35.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 54.50 |
| Youth | | 32.00 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 5.00 | 46.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $351.00 |
| Mt. Calvary | Wilmington | 112.18 | | 108.00 | | 220.18 |
| Mt. Nebil | Wilmington | 26.10 | | 45.00 | 6.00 | 77.10 |
| New Hope | Wilmington | | 15.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Pilgrim Rest | Wilmington | 326.09 | | | | 326.09 |
| Youth | | 2.09 | | | | 2.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $328.18 |
| Shiloh | Wilmington | 99.00 | 90.00 | 20.00 | 37.00 | 246.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 29.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 48.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $309.00 |
| Shoulders Branch | Castle Hayne | 25.11 | 50.00 | | 13.20 | 88.31 |
| Union | Wilmington | 45.00 | 77.00 | 45.00 | 145.00 | 312.00 |
| **DISTRICT 7, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **CHATHAM COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | Pittsboro | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| First | Siler City | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Haw River | Chatham Co. | 21.90 | | | | 21.90 |
| Mount Olive | Moncure | 15.00 | 24.00 | | 34.00 | 73.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $83.00 |
| Mount Zion | Chatham Co. | | 37.22 | | | 37.22 |
| Roberts Chapel | Goldston | | | 70.00 | 65.00 | 135.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 5.00 | 16.00 | 21.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $161.00 |
| Sixth Avenue First | Siler City | 100.00 | 20.00 | | | 120.00 |
| **HARNETT COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Lillington First | Lillington | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| White Oak | Lillington | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| **JOHNSTON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First | Clayton | | | 50.00 | 70.20 | 120.00 |
| Youth | | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $170.20 |
| First | Selma | | 10.00 | | 97.00 | 107.00 |
| First | Smithfield | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| First | Smithfield | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $20.00 |
| Galilee | Smithfield | | 2.00 | | 15.00 | 17.00 |
| Johnston Piney Grove | Clayton | 45.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 187.00 | 246.00 |
| Young Adult | | 40.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 32.00 | 76.00 |
| Youth | | 60.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 408.00 | 482.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $804.00 |
| Lees Cross Road | | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $145.00 |
| New Bethel | Clayton | | | | 49.00 | 49.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $51.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Amanda | Garner | | | | | |
| Youth | | | 3.26 | | | 3.26 |
| Strickland Grove | Four Oaks | | 2.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 62.00 |
| Sylvia Chapel | Smithfield | | | | | 5.00 |
| **LEE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| First Calvary | Sanford | 180.27 | 93.00 | 142.00 | 59.00 | 474.27 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | 6.00 | 57.00 | 26.00 | 120.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | 6.00 | 17.00 | 513.00 | 567.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1161.45 |
| New Zion | Sanford | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 52.50 | 100.50 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $105.50 |
| Taylors Chapel | Sanford | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| **WAKE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bazzel Creek | Fuquay Varina | 74.00 | | | 154.00 | 228.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $307.00 |
| Elevation | Raleigh | 25.00 | 55.00 | | 12.00 | 92.00 |
| Youth | | | | 9.80 | | 9.80 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $101.80 |
| Evans Grove | Wake Forest | 17.09 | | | 3.00 | 20.09 |
| Faith Missionary | Raleigh | | 297.00 | 10.00 | 241.50 | 548.50 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 116.00 | 116.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 129.00 | 129.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $793.50 |
| First | Apex | | | | 59.00 | 59.80 |
| First | Raleigh | 416.18 | 160.00 | 75.00 | 67.65 | 718.83 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 59.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $777.83 |
| First Cosmopolitan | Raleigh | 222.45 | 174.00 | 68.20 | 457.00 | 921.65 |
| Young Adult | | 65.27 | 10.00 | 12.50 | 228.00 | 315.77 |
| Youth | | 39.45 | 6.00 | 12.50 | 229.00 | 286.95 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1524.37 |
| Friendship | Wake Forest | | 27.00 | | | 27.00 |
| Good Hope | Shotwell | | | 33.00 | 2.00 | 35.00 |
| Youth | | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $45.00 |
| Good Samaritan | Garner | | | | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| Halifax | Raleigh | 8.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
| Juniper Level | Raleigh | 7.20 | 7.20 | 133.99 | 2.00 | 150.39 |
| Ledge Rock | Wake Co. | 10.00 | | 60.00 | 25.00 | 95.00 |
| Malaby Cross Road | Knightdale | 105.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 120.00 | 325.00 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 60.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 10.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 60.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $445.00 |
| Martin Street | Raleigh | 104.00 | 147.00 | 133.00 | 41.00 | 425.00 |
| Youth | | | 18.00 | | 275.00 | 293.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $718.00 |
| Morning Star | Raleigh | | | 10.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $30.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | Raleigh | 30.00 | | 35.00 | | 65.00 |
| Mount Zion | Cary | | | | 67.00 | 67.00 |
| New Bethel | Rolesville | | 16.50 | | | 16.50 |
| New Hill First | New Hill | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| New Hope | Apex | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| New Providence | Fuquay Varina | 75.00 | | 10.50 | 4.00 | 89.50 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $91.50 |
| Oak City | Raleigh | | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| Oberlin | Raleigh | 119.09 | 30.00 | | 59.00 | 208.09 |
| Pilot | Zebulon | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 64.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | Wendell | 142.00 | | | | 142.00 |
| Youth | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $242.00 |
| Riley Hill | | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $49.00 |
| Saint Matthews | Raleigh | 35.09 | | 15.00 | | 50.09 |
| Young Adult | | 33.00 | | 10.00 | | 43.00 |
| Youth | | 133.00 | | 5.00 | | 138.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $281.09 |
| Shiloh | Morrisville | 99.00 | 48.00 | | 65.00 | 212.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $217.00 |
| Spring Hill | Zebulon | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 75.00 | 105.00 |
| Springfield | Auburn | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| Tupper Memorial | Raleigh | 116.09 | 565.00 | 150.00 | 142.00 | 873.09 |
| Wake Baptist Grove | Garner | 59.00 | | | 54.00 | 113.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | 150.00 | 204.00 |
| Youth | | 250.00 | | | | 250.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $567.00 |
| Wakefield | Zebulon | 129.00 | 25.00 | 60.00 | 106.00 | 320.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 15.00 | 94.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 15.00 | 30.00 | 10.00 | 84.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $498.00 |
| Watts Chapel | Raleigh | 30.00 | 10.00 | 241.00 | 300.73 | 581.73 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | 17.50 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 17.00 | 43.50 |
| Youth | | 117.50 | 12.00 | 4.00 | 10.00 | 143.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $768.73 |
| White Oak | Apex | | 1.18 | | 302.14 | 303.32 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 124.50 | 124.50 |
| Youth | | | | | 41.50 | 41.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $469.32 |
| Woodland Chapel | Wake Forest | | | 40.00 | | 40.00 |
| Zebulon First | Zebulon | | | | | |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |

## DISTRICT 7, GROUP 2

### DURHAM COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calvary | Durham | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Cameron Grove | Durham | 7.00 | 12.00 | 9.00 | 55.00 | 83.00 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $84.00 |
| Community | Durham | 135.04 | 50.00 | | 125.00 | 310.04 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 129.00 | | | | 129.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $468.04 |
| Ebenezer | Durham | | 46.00 | | 24.00 | 70.00 |
| First Calvary | Durham | | 250.00 | | | 250.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | 5.50 | 20.00 | | 25.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $325.50 |
| Greater Saint Paul | Durham | 550.00 | 90.00 | 2.00 | 110.00 | 752.00 |
| Henderson Grove | Durham | 18.20 | | 63.00 | 30.00 | 111.20 |
| Lakeview | Durham | 6.65 | | 95.00 | 60.00 | 161.65 |
| Youth | | | 20.00 | | | 20.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $181.65 |
| Lincoln Memorial | Durham | | 45.00 | 11.00 | 26.00 | 82.00 |
| Youth | | 232.00 | | | | 232.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $314.00 |
| Markham Chapel | Durham | | 36.08 | | | 36.08 |
| Morehead Avenue | Durham | 255.00 | 235.00 | | | 490.00 |
| Young Audlt | | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Youth | | 112.00 | | | | 112.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $647.00 |
| Mount Calvary | Durham | 12.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | | 67.00 |
| Mount Gilead | Durham | 280.78 | 297.25 | 358.40 | 251.00 | 1187.43 |
| Young Adult | | 66.96 | 37.50 | 45.00 | 25.00 | 174.46 |
| Youth | | 356.09 | 36.50 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 437.59 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1799.48 |
| Mount Level | Durham | 32.00 | 4.00 | 97.00 | 85.00 | 218.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | 22.00 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 10.00 | 51.00 |
| Youth | | 11.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 23.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $292.00 |
| Mount Sinai | Durham | 8.00 | | | 33.00 | 41.00 |
| Mount Vernon | Durham | 357.50 | 496.00 | 357.50 | 505.00 | 1664.00 |
| Young Adult | | 40.00 | 100.00 | 110.00 | 195.00 | 445.00 |
| Youth | | 115.00 | 100.00 | 110.00 | 195.00 | 520.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2629.00 |
| Mount Zion | Durham | 50.00 | 100.00 | | 40.00 | 190.00 |
| Mount Zoar | Durham | 103.00 | 11.00 | | 210.00 | 324.00 |
| New Bethel | Durham | 127.09 | 60.00 | 15.00 | 306.00 | 508.09 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 |
| Youth | | 48.09 | 6.00 | 5.00 | | 59.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $582.18 |
| New Red Mount | Rougemont | 20.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 135.00 | 180.00 |
| Northside | Durham | 6.40 | 6.40 | 6.40 | 6.40 | 25.60 |
| Orange Grove | Durham | 111.00 | 16.00 | | 99.17 | 206.17 |
| Peace | Durham | | | | 195.35 | 195.35 |
| Piney Grove | Durham | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Roger's Grove | Durham | 38.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 25.00 | 67.00 |
| Saint James | Durham | 50.00 | | | 47.00 | 97.00 |
| Saint John | Durham | | | 49.00 | 10.00 | 59.00 |
| Youth | | 300.00 | | | | 300.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $359.00 |
| Siloam | Rougemont | 12.00 | 14.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 50.00 |
| Union | Durham | | 222.00 | 60.00 | 313.00 | 595.00 |
| Youth | | 210.00 | 107.00 | | | 317.00 |
| Union Baptist | | | | | | |
| Willing Workers | | | | | 473.00 | 473.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1385.00 |
| West Durham | Durham | 99.00 | 234.00 | | 27.00 | 370.00 |
| White Rock | Durham | 161.10 | 10.00 | 35.00 | 100.00 | 306.10 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | 2.00 | 31.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 36.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $373.10 |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Allen Chapel | Louisburg | | | | 76.00 | 76.00 |
| Bunn Chapel | Louisburg | | 63.00 | | | 63.00 |
| First | Franklinton | 463.00 | 364.00 | 525.00 | 1386.78 | 2738.78 |
| First | Louisburg | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 32.00 |
| Gethsemane | Bunn | | 123.00 | | | 123.00 |
| Hawkins Chapel | Franklinton | 10.00 | 22.25 | 63.00 | 15.00 | 110.25 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.00 | 20.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 3.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 18.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $148.25 |
| Haywood | Louisburg | 5.00 | 5.00 | 17.00 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
| Young Adult | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 10.50 | 8.00 | 24.50 |
| Youth | | 2.00 | 2.00 | 7.50 | 5.00 | 16.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $80.00 |
| Manasseh | Franklinton | | 160.00 | | | 160.00 |
| Mitchell | Louisburg | 63.55 | 70.00 | 105.00 | 96.00 | 334.55 |
| Young Adult | | 52.90 | 30.00 | 42.50 | 57.34 | 182.74 |
| Youth | | 50.00 | 34.00 | 42.50 | 56.50 | 183.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $700.29 |
| Mount Pleasant | Franklinton | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| Nelson Chapel | Louisburg | 35.50 | 107.50 | 32.50 | 47.50 | 223.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | 7.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 27.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $275.00 |
| Perry's Chapel | Louisburg | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| Shady Grove | Franklinton | | | 54.00 | | 54.00 |
| South Main Street | Louisburg | 119.00 | 10.00 | | 20.00 | 149.00 |
| Young Adult | | 36.09 | 2.50 | | 5.00 | 43.59 |
| Youth | | 34.00 | 7.50 | | 5.00 | 46.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $239.09 |
| Timberlake Grove | Louisburg | | 30.00 | 24.00 | | 54.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 15.00 | 7.00 | | 22.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $76.00 |
| Union Grove | Youngsville | 109.00 | 48.00 | | | 157.00 |
| Walnut Grove | Louisburg | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | 10.00 |
| **GRANVILLE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Oxford | | 2.00 | 27.20 | 12.00 | 41.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 |
| Youth | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $91.20 |
| Baptist Grove | Bullock | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| Belton Creek | Oxford | 15.00 | 42.55 | 126.20 | 15.00 | 198.75 |
| Blue Wing | Granville Co. | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| Davis Chapel | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| First | Oxford | 151.35 | 20.00 | 86.94 | 355.75 | 614.04 |
| Young Adult | | | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 9.00 |
| Youth | | | 7.00 | | | 7.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $630.04 |
| Greenfield | Creedmoor | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Hardie Grove | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 40.00 | 49.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | 2.00 | 7.00 | 9.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $58.20 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huntsville | Oxford | 10.00 | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 21.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | 2.00 | 59.00 | 61.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $82.20 |
| Micheal Creek | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 4.00 | 13.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $15.20 |
| Morning Star | Oxford | | | 5.20 | | 5.20 |
| Mount Vernon | Creedmoor | 2.00 | 36.00 | | | 38.00 |
| New Corinth | Oxford | 10.00 | 2.00 | 7.20 | 52.00 | 71.20 |
| New Grassy Creek | Granville Co. | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 98.00 | 107.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $109.20 |
| New Hope | Oxford | 7.00 | 8.00 | 17.20 | 5.00 | 37.20 |
| Young Adult | | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| Youth | | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $69.20 |
| New Jonathan Creek | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| New Light | | | | 5.20 | 2.00 | 7.20 |
| Oak Grove | Oxford | 18.18 | 96.00 | 23.20 | 7.00 | 144.38 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | 2.00 | 7.00 | 22.00 | 46.00 |
| Youth | | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 37.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $227.38 |
| Olive Grove | Oxford | | 38.00 | 2.00 | 25.00 | 65.00 |
| Penn Avenue | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| Pine Grove | Creedmoor | 2.00 | 9.00 | 7.20 | 208.99 | 227.19 |
| Raleigh Road | Oxford | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 6.00 | 15.20 |
| Rock Spring | Creedmoor | 5.00 | | | 100.00 | 105.00 |
| Saint Matthews | Oxford | | | 5.20 | 2.00 | 7.50 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $9.20 |
| Stovall First | Stovall | | 2.00 | 37.20 | 2.00 | 41.20 |
| Synama Grove | Oxford | 10.00 | 12.00 | 2.00 | | 24.00 |
| Tally Ho | Stem | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Union Chapel | Butner | 7.00 | 7.00 | 36.00 | 30.00 | 80.00 |
| Vernon Hill | Granville Co. | | | 2.00 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
| Whetstone | Oxford | 21.00 | 2.00 | 7.20 | 52.00 | 82.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $84.20 |
| White Rock | Granville Co. | | 2.00 | 7.20 | 2.00 | 11.20 |
| **VANCE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Ashley Grove | Henderson | 25.00 | 50.00 | 5.00 | | 80.00 |
| Big Ruin Creek | Henderson | 153.00 | 95.00 | | 6.36 | 254.36 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $312.36 |
| Brookston | Henderson | 15.00 | | 45.00 | 7.00 | 67.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $77.00 |
| Concord | Kittrell | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | | | 30.75 | 20.00 | 50.75 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $90.75 |
| Dickies Grove | Henderson | | 10.00 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| First | Kittrell | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| Flat Creek | Henderson | 126.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 158.00 |
| Ilong | Kittrell | 10.95 | 102.00 | 22.20 | 62.00 | 197.15 |
| Mount Olive | Henderson | 9.60 | 24.50 | 26.00 | 62.00 | 70.20 |
| New Bethel | Henderson | 43.00 | 80.50 | 40.00 | 44.45 | 207.95 |
| Young Adult | | 38.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 53.00 |
| Youth | | 38.00 | 11.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 59.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $319.95 |
| Nutbush | Henderson | 50.00 | 36.40 | 7.00 | 15.60 | 109.00 |
| Phipps Chapel | Henderson | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Red Bud | Henderson | 170.59 | 78.00 | 15.00 | 51.50 | 315.09 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | | | | 31.09 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | | | | 31.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $377.27 |
| Saint James | Henderson | 40.00 | 40.00 | 32.72 | 102.48 | 215.20 |
| Young Adult | | 21.20 | 22.48 | 25.00 | 58.00 | 126.68 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $341.88 |
| Saint John | Middleburg | | 20.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Sandy Grove | Henderson | | | 5.00 | 21.00 | 26.00 |
| Shiloh | Henderson | 492.18 | 380.75 | 102.00 | 235.50 | 1210.43 |
| Young Adult | | 35.27 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 60.27 |
| Youth | | 33.18 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 48.18 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1318.88 |
| Shiloh | Kittrell | | | 25.00 | 10.00 | 35.00 |
| Spring Street | Henderson | | 62.00 | 31.00 | 33.00 | 126.00 |
| Swift Creek | Henderson | | | 30.00 | | 30.00 |
| Union | | 71.00 | | | | 71 00 |
| Welcome Chapel | Henderson | 18.75 | 18.75 | 21.25 | 24.00 | 82.75 |
| **WARREN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Coley Springs | Warrenton | 25.00 | | 127.00 | | 152.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | 25.00 | | 30.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $232.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapel Hill | Warrenton | | | 30.00 | | 30.00 |
| Greenwood | Warrenton | | 37.50 | 28.75 | | 66.25 |
| Bethlehem | Wise | 24.00 | | | | 24.00 |
| Jerusalem | Warrenton | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Jones Chapel | Warrenton | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| Locust Grove | Wise | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | Manson | 138.00 | 61.00 | 50.00 | 104.00 | 353.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 12.50 | 24.00 | 36.50 |
| Youth | | | | 12.50 | 12.00 | 24.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $414.00 |
| Mount Zion | Macon | 9.60 | | | | 9.60 |
| Ridgeway | Ridgeway | | | 19.05 | 19.05 | 38.10 |
| Second | Macon | 60.00 | | 80.97 | | 140.97 |
| Shocco Chapel | Warrenton | | 12.40 | 18.75 | | 31.15 |
| Snow Hill | Warrenton | | | 18.75 | | 18.75 |
| Spring Green | Warrenton | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| **DISTRICT 8, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **EDGECOMBE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Anderson Chapel | Pinetops | 12.00 | | 12.00 | | 24.00 |
| Batts Chapel | Tarboro | | 1.00 | | 234.00 | 235.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| Youth | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $237.00 |
| Bethleham | Tarboro | 2.40 | | 36.00 | | 38.40 |
| Cedar Grove | Rocky Mount | | | 30.00 | 174.60 | 204.60 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $304.60 |
| Cherry Hill | Tarboro | | 18.75 | | 100.00 | 118.75 |
| Youth | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $218.75 |
| Church of The Open Door | Rocky Mount | 12.00 | | 36.00 | | 48.00 |
| Conetoe | Conetoe | 51.25 | 51.25 | | 171.75 | 273.75 |
| Young Adult | | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 | 60.00 |
| Youth | | 55.50 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | 85.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $419.25 |
| East End | Rocky Mount | 69.60 | 9.60 | 9.60 | 9.46 | 98.26 |
| Young Adult | | 40.00 | | | | 40.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $138.26 |
| Eastern Star | Tarboro | | | | 102.00 | 102.00 |
| First | Battleboro | 26.00 | | 26.00 | 100.00 | 152.00 |
| Young Adult | | 4.00 | | | | 4.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 19.00 | | | | 19.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $175.00 |
| Greater Mt. Herman | Rocky Mount | | | | 23.20 | 23.20 |
| Harts Chapel | Tarboro | 114.45 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 120.00 | 245.45 |
| Young Adult | | 35.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 41.00 |
| Youth | | 50.10 | 3.00 | 2.00 | | 55.10 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $341.55 |
| Hickory View | Rocky Mount | 118.09 | | | 290.00 | 408.09 |
| Young Adult | | 4.18 | | | | 4.18 |
| Youth | | 22.00 | | | | 22.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $434.27 |
| Hillsdale | Rocky Mount | 5.30 | | 67.00 | 109.00 | 181.30 |
| Leggett Chapel | Rocky Mount | | | 5.00 | 172.00 | 177.00 |
| Mayo Chapel | Tarboro | 8.00 | 30.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 71.00 |
| Metropolitan | Rocky Mount | 153.78 | 225.00 | 101.00 | 301.00 | 780.78 |
| Young Adult | | 33.18 | 75.00 | 101.00 | 101.00 | 310.18 |
| Youth | | 31.09 | 37.15 | 51.00 | 53.00 | 172.24 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1263.20 |
| Mildred Chapel | Tarboro | 45.00 | | | 112.00 | 157.00 |
| Youth | | 39.27 | | | | 39.27 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $196.27 |
| Morning Star | Pinetops | | 145.00 | | 110.00 | 155.00 |
| Youth | | 60.00 | | | | 60.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $215.00 |
| Mt. Olive | Rocky Mount | 164.75 | 28.75 | 10.00 | 138.75 | 342.25 |
| Young Adult | | 39.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 71.00 |
| Youth | | 41.70 | | | | 41.70 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $454.95 |
| **EDGECOMBE** | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion First | Rocky Mount | 153.14 | 55.00 | 157.00 | | 365.14 |
| Young Adult | | 35.00 | 15.00 | | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | 37.14 | 15.00 | | | 52.14 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $467.28 |
| North End | Rocky Mount | 25.00 | | 78.00 | | 103.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $128.00 |
| Philadelphia | Rocky Mount | | | 37.54 | | 37.54 |
| Pines Chapel | Pinetops | 15.00 | | | 10.00 | 25.00 |
| Red Hill | Rocky Mount | | | 66.00 | 15.00 | 81.00 |
| St. James | Rocky Mount | 161.09 | 326.00 | 125.00 | 232.50 | 844.59 |
| Young Adult | | 31.09 | 155.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 346.09 |
| Youth | | 56.09 | 128.38 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 274.47 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1465.15 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. James Temple | Tarboro | 19.60 | | 20.00 | 120.00 | 159.60 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $164.60 |
| St. Paul | Rocky Mount | 15.00 | 15.00 | 51.00 | 235.82 | 316.82 |
| St. Stephen | Tarboro | 90.00 | | 5.00 | 67.00 | 162.00 |
| Salem Chapel | Tarboro | 15.00 | 45.00 | | 105.00 | 165.00 |
| Young Adult | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| Youth | | 18.00 | | | | 18.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $198.00 |
| Union | Tarboro | | 75.00 | | 160.00 | 235.00 |
| Vaughn's | Rocky Mount | | | | 31.00 | 31.00 |
| Washington Branch | Macclesfield | 100.00 | | 15.00 | 184.00 | 299.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $328.00 |
| Weeping Mary | Tarboro | | | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| White Chapel | Speed | | | | 185.00 | 185.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | 40.00 | 69.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $299.00 |
| White Oak (Youth) | Rocky Mount | | 40.00 | | | 40.00 |
| **HALIFAX COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Scotland Neck | 60.00 | | | | 60.00 |
| Daniel's Chapel | Enfield | 42.00 | | | | 42.00 |
| First | Halifax | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 64.50 | 150.00 |
| First | Weldon | 331.18 | 75.00 | 100.00 | 185.25 | 691.43 |
| Young Adult | | 54.00 | 37.50 | 25.00 | 37.50 | 154.00 |
| Youth | | 56.09 | 37.50 | 25.00 | 37.50 | 156.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1001.52 |
| Oak Grove | Littleton | 36.00 | 75.00 | | 35.00 | 146.00 |
| Olive Grove | Littleton | 36.50 | | 10.00 | 85.00 | 131.50 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $136.50 |
| Pine Chapel | Hollister | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 20.00 |
| Pine Grove | Littleton | | 8.00 | | | 8.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | Enfield | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| St. Chapel | Enfield | | | | 54.00 | 54.00 |
| St. Paul | Enfield | 150.00 | 52.00 | 73.00 | 27.00 | 302.00 |
| Shiloh | Scotland Neck | | | | 84.00 | 84.00 |
| Simmons Grove | Roanoke Rapids | | | 10.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Youth | | 30.00 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 40.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $65.00 |
| **NASH COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | Rocky Mount | | | | 60.00 | 60.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rock | Spring Hope | | | 26.00 | | 26.00 |
| Ebenezer | Rocky Mount | | 72.00 | | | 72.00 |
| Foster Memorial | Rocky Mount | 99.00 | 9.00 | 65.00 | | 173.00 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | 9.00 | | | 39.00 |
| Youth | | 20.00 | 7.00 | | | 27.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $239.00 |
| Jones Hill | Spring Hope | | 45.00 | | | 45.00 |
| Little Zion | Whitakers | 30.00 | | 28.25 | | 58.25 |
| Mount Carmel | Rocky Mount | | | 47.00 | | 47.00 |
| Mount Vernon | Nashville | | | 36.00 | | 36.00 |
| New Hope | Battleboro | | 100.00 | | 75.00 | 175.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 25.00 | | 36.07 | 61.07 |
| Youth | | | 25.00 | | 36.07 | 61.07 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $297.13 |
| Rock Hill | Nashville | | | | 55.00 | 55.00 |
| Rocky Point | Spring Hope | | | | 9.00 | 9.00 |
| St. Delight | Nashville | | 9.00 | | | 9.00 |
| St. Hope | Spring Hope | 25.00 | 80.00 | 95.00 | 178.00 | 378.00 |
| St. Mark | Whitakers | 200.00 | | | 60.00 | 260.00 |
| St. Stephen | Spring Hope | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| Youth | | 150.00 | | | | 150.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $249.00 |
| Shiloh | Whitakers | | 115.00 | 45.00 | 147.15 | 307.15 |
| Young Adult | | | 20.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 | 70.00 |
| | | | 26.23 | 14.72 | 28.00 | 68.95 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $446.10 |
| Social Union | Nashville | | | 27.00 | | 27.00 |
| White Oak Hill | Middlesex | | | | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| **WILSON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Barnes Chapel | Wilson | | 307.60 | 50.00 | | 357.60 |
| Young Adult | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $457.60 |
| Calvary Baptist | Wilson | | 55.00 | | | 55.00 |
| Youth | | | 15.00 | | | 15.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $70.00 |
| Ebenezer | Wilson | 207.00 | 62.04 | 46.00 | 5.00 | 320.04 |
| Young Adult | | | 26.02 | | | 26.02 |
| Youth | | 120.00 | 26.02 | | | 146.02 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $492.08 |
| First | Lucama | 92.29 | 34.60 | 49.20 | | 176.09 |
| Young Adult | | 33.18 | 24.00 | 25.00 | 16.00 | 98.18 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 34.00 | 20.00 | | 64.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $338.27 |
| Jackson Chapel | Wilson | 120.15 | 80.00 | | 100.00 | 300.15 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young Adult | | | 50.00 | | 72.00 | 122.00 |
| Youth | | | 20.00 | | 63.00 | 83.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $505.15 |
| Johnson Chapel | Elm City | 32.00 | | | 21.00 | 53.00 |
| Mary Grove | Lucama | | | 60.00 | | 60.00 |
| New Vester | Sims | 54.00 | | | 5.00 | 59.00 |
| Roundtree | Wilson | | | 75.00 | 100.00 | 175.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $275.00 |
| Sandy Fork | Wilson | 4.80 | 4.80 | 4.80 | 4.80 | 19.20 |

## DISTRICT 8 GROUP 2

### GREEN COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Artis Grove | Walstonburg | | | | | 35.00 |
| St. Delight | Walstonburg | 101.09 | 365.00 | 20.00 | 996.97 | 1483.06 |
| Young Adult | | | 150.00 | 14.00 | 90.50 | 254.50 |
| Youth | | 15.00 | 150.39 | 14.00 | 90.87 | 270.26 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2007.82 |

### LENOIR COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | La Grange | | 60.00 | 20.00 | | 80.00 |
| First | Kinston | 109.00 | 20.00 | | | 129.00 |
| Youth | | | 6.00 | | | 6.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $135.00 |
| Patterson Chapel | Kinston | 30.40 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | 60.40 |
| Shady Grove | La Grange | 8.00 | 5.50 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 28.50 |

### PITT COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornerstone | Greenville | 50.00 | | 90.00 | | 140.00 |
| Hayes Chapel | Greenville | | | 25.00 | 36.00 | 61.00 |
| Macedonia | Farmville | | | 45.50 | | 45.50 |
| Mt. Olive | Ayden | | | 45.00 | | 45.00 |
| Phillipi | Simpson | 99.00 | | | 105.00 | 204.00 |
| St. John | Fountain | | | | 36.00 | 36.00 |
| St. Mary's | Greenville | | 38.00 | | 23.20 | 61.20 |
| Sycamore Hill | Greenville | | | 51.00 | 14.00 | 65.00 |

### WAYNE COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Goldsboro | 168.00 | 50.00 | 20.00 | | 238.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | .50 | 5.00 | | 34.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $272.50 |
| Augusta Chapel | Goldsboro | 81.27 | 15.50 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 136.77 |
| Barnes Chapel | Goldsboro | 18.45 | | 10.00 | | 28.45 |
| Young Adult | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $38.45 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Best Grove | Goldsboro | | | 103.00 | | 103.00 |
| Youth | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $113.00 |
| Calypso First | Mt. Olive | | | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| Eastern Chapel | Goldsboro | | | 38.80 | | 38.80 |
| Young Adult | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $48.80 |
| Eureka First | Eureka | 43.10 | 51.50 | 42.30 | 58.30 | 195.20 |
| Young Adult | | 12.10 | 10.90 | 10.90 | 10.90 | 44.80 |
| Youth | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $252.00 |
| First African | Goldsboro | 883.85 | 30.00 | 31.40 | 31.00 | 976.25 |
| Young Adult | | 57 09 | | 33.00 | | 90.09 |
| Youth | | 132.09 | 25.00 | 53.80 | | 210.89 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1277.23 |
| First | Fremont | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Holly Green | Goldsboro | 20.00 | | | 20.00 | 40.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $55.00 |
| Hooks Grove | Pikeville | 122.00 | 41.00 | 65.00 | 484.80 | 712.80 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 15.00 | 30.00 | 95.00 | 169.00 |
| | | 29.00 | 39.00 | 30.00 | 115.00 | 213.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1094.80 |
| Mt. Calvary | Goldsboro | 260.27 | 49.70 | 221.00 | 383.78 | 914.75 |
| Young Adult | | 49.00 | 10.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 129.00 |
| Youth | | 93.18 | 16.60 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 179.78 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1223.53 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mt. Olive | 101.09 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 111.09 |
| Young Adult | | | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 6.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 4.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $121.09 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Goldsboro | 134.00 | 15.00 | 165.00 | 30.00 | 344.00 |
| Young Adult | | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 15.00 | 37.50 |
| Youth | | 7.50 | 8.50 | 7.50 | 15.00 | 38.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $420.00 |
| St. Stephens | Goldsboro | 45.00 | | 20.00 | 20.00 | 85.00 |
| Young Adult | | 12.50 | | | | 12.50 |
| Youth | | 12.50 | 1.40 | 10.00 | | 23.90 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $121.40 |
| Shady Grove | Mt. Olive | 119.36 | 44.00 | 69.00 | 34.60 | 266.96 |
| Young Adult | | 46.09 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 91.09 |
| Youth | | 48.18 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 78.18 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $436.23 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DISTRICT 9, GROUP 1** | | | | | | |
| **CARTERET COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Mount Pilgrim | Newport | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| Mount Zion | Beaufort | | 40.00 | | 192.10 | 232.10 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 87.00 | 87.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $369.10 |
| Queen Street | Beaufort | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| Saint Luke | Morehead City | 109.00 | 45.00 | 100.00 | | 254.00 |
| Spring Garden | Newport | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| **CRAVEN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Craven Corner | Havelock | | 91.86 | | | 91.86 |
| First | New Bern | 36.00 | | | | 36.00 |
| Guildfield | New Bern | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 60.00 |
| Little Rock | New Bern | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Macedonia | New Bern | | 10.00 | 10.50 | 10.50 | 31.00 |
| Mount Calvary | New Bern | 175.95 | 12.00 | 25.00 | | 212.95 |
| Pilgrim Chapel | New Bern | | 18.00 | 36.00 | 70.00 | 124.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 12.00 | 24.00 | 12.00 | 48.00 |
| Youth | | | 12.00 | 24.00 | 12.00 | 48.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $220.00 |
| Saint Mary's | New Bern | | 30.00 | | 100.00 | 130.00 |
| Saint Paul | New Bern | | | 69.00 | 25.00 | 94.00 |
| Star of Zion | New Bern | 105.27 | 84.00 | 15.00 | | 204.27 |
| Young Adult | | | 12.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Youth | | | 12.00 | | | 12.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $228.27 |
| Virgin Hill | New Bern | 5.60 | 5.60 | 5.60 | | 16.80 |
| **JONES COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Hills Chapel | Trenton | | 5.65 | 6.40 | 16.75 | 28.80 |
| Oakey Grove | Trenton | 111.40 | | 29.40 | 9.60 | 150.40 |
| Saint Phillip | Pollocksville | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Youth | | | 19.00 | | | 19.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $25.00 |
| **DISTRICT 9, GROUP 2** | | | | | | |
| **MARTIN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Cedar Hill | Williamston | 9.20 | | 9.00 | 9.60 | 27.80 |
| Mt. Gethsemane | Oak City | | | 11.14 | | 11.14 |
| Cornerstone | Williamston | | | 36.00 | | 36.00 |
| Mt. Shiloh | Williamston | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 |
| Olive Branch | Parmele | | | 75.25 | 25.00 | 100.25 |
| Providence | Robersonville | | | | 75.00 | 75.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Paul | Oak City | 99.00 | 35.00 | 85.00 | 96.00 | 315.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 9.00 | 21.91 | 11.00 | 41.91 |
| Youth | | | 6.00 | 20.00 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $391.91 |
| Sandy Point | Williamston | 75.00 | | 80.50 | 75.00 | 230.50 |
| Sycamore | Hamilton | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Wynn Chapel | Robersonville | | | | 36.00 | 36.00 |
| Chapel Hill | Columbia | 3.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Columbia | | 27.00 | | | 27.00 |
| St. John | Creswell | | | 17.50 | | 17.50 |
| Second Zion | Plymouth | | 45.00 | | | 45.00 |

## DISTRICT 10, GROUP 1

### BERTIE COUNTY:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Landing | Windsor | | | 115.00 | | 115.00 |
| Youth | | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $190.00 |
| Conocanary | Aulander | 22.50 | 37.50 | 77.50 | 52.50 | 190.00 |
| Elm Grove | Aulander | | | 35.00 | | 35.00 |
| First | Colerain | | | 85.00 | | 85.00 |
| First | Powellsville | 365.00 | | 25.00 | | 390.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $395.00 |
| Indian Woods | Windsor | | 18.00 | 50.00 | | 68.00 |
| Youth | | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $93.00 |
| Luella | Kelford | 18.75 | 18.75 | 43.75 | 18.75 | 100.00 |
| Mount Olive | Windsor | | 75.00 | | | 75.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | Bertie Co. | | | 25.00 | 14.40 | 39.40 |
| Mount Sinai | Bertie Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Peterson Chapel | Merry Hill | 27.00 | 15.00 | 35.00 | 51.00 | 128.00 |
| Youth | | | | 6.00 | | 6.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $134.00 |
| Saint Elmo | Windsor | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |
| Saint John | Bertie Co. | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Saint Luke | Windsor | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Sandy Branch | Roxobel | 16.00 | | 21.00 | 16.00 | 53.00 |
| Sandy Point | Windsor | | 220.00 | 75.00 | | 295.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $300.00 |
| Spring Hill | Bertie Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Woodville Plains | Bertie Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Wynns Grove | Colerain | | | 30.00 | | 30.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zion Bethlehem | Windsor | 3.00 | 20.00 | 26.40 | | 49.40 |
| Zion Grove | Aulander | | | | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Zion Hill | Colerain | | | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| **GATES COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Lebanon Grove | Gatesville | 18.75 | 18.75 | 18.75 | | 56.25 |
| New Hope | Gatesville | | 35.00 | | | 35.00 |
| Saint Paul | Sunbury | | | 27.00 | | 27.00 |
| **HERTFORD COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Ahoskie | 173.00 | | 90.00 | 40.00 | 303.00 |
| Youth | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $313.00 |
| First | Murfreesboro | | | 28.80 | | 28.80 |
| Harrellsville Chapel | Harrellsville | | | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Jordan Grove | Winton | 48.00 | | | 45.00 | 93.00 |
| Menola | Hertford Co. | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| Mill Neck | Como | | | 81.40 | 78.00 | 159.40 |
| Youth | | | | 6.40 | | 6.40 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $165.80 |
| Mount Moriah | Winton | | | | 18.75 | 18.75 |
| New Shoskie | Ahoskie | | | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| Youth | | 35.27 | | | | 35.27 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $135.27 |
| New Bethany | Ahoskie | | | 175.00 | | 175.00 |
| New Haven | Hertford Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| Parker Grove | Mapleton | | | 185.00 | | 185.00 |
| Philippi | Ahoskie | | | 49.00 | | 49.00 |
| Piney Wood Chapel | Ahoskie | | | 170.00 | | 170.00 |
| Pleasant Plains | Hertford Co. | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| **NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Betheleham | Seaboard | | 4.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Cedar Grove | Henrico | 25.00 | | 32.00 | | 57.00 |
| Youth | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $59.00 |
| Faithfull Band | Pleasant Hill | | | 43.00 | | 43.00 |
| Gaston | Gaston | 127.29 | 107.13 | 65.23 | 104.62 | 404.27 |
| Young Adult | | 52.29 | 107.13 | 65.23 | 104.62 | 329.27 |
| Youth | | 52.29 | 112.12 | 65.23 | 104.62 | 334.27 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1067.81 |
| Oak Grove | Garysburg | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Patillo's Chapel | Henrico | 46.00 | | 50.00 | 86.00 | 182.00 |
| Young Adult | | 33.00 | | | 20.00 | 53.00 |
| Youth | | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $275.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revelle Hill | Conway | | 118.40 | 50.00 | | 168.40 |
| Young Adult | | | 15.00 | 25.00 | | 40.00 |
| Youth | | | 10.00 | 25.00 | | 35.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $243.40 |
| Roanoke Chapel | Jackson | | 2.50 | | | 2.50 |
| Roanoke Salem | Garysburg | 99.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 | 139.00 |
| Youth | | 100.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | | 112.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $251.00 |
| Zoar | Pendleton | 58.47 | | 20.00 | | 78.47 |
| **CHOWAN COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Providence | Edenton | 104.18 | | 160.00 | 225.00 | 489.18 |
| Warren Grove | Edenton | | | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| Union Chapel | Elizabeth City | 18.75 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 75.00 |
| Riddick Grove | Belvidere | 31.40 | | | | 31.40 |
| **DISTRICT 10, GROUP 3** | | | | | | |
| **DARE COUNTY:** | | | | | | |
| Haven Creek | Manteo | | 36.00 | | | 36.00 |

## UNCLASSIFIED

| | |
|---|---|
| Baltimore | 5.00 |
| Brown Chapel | 5.00 |
| Burton Chapel | 5.00 |
| Chambers Chapel | 50.00 |
| First New Light | 1.00 |
| Frank's Chapel | 5.00 |
| Graves Chapel | 50.00 |
| Gwynn's Chapel | 35.00 |
| Jones Cross | 10.00 |
| Kimes Chapel | 25.72 |
| Loney Grove | 1.00 |
| McLeansville | 20.00 |
| New Ephesus | 25.00 |
| New Mount Zion | 90.00 |
| Providence | 9.00 |
| Sandy Point | 20.00 |
| Upper Middle Union | 10.00 |
| Warren's Chapel | 5.00 |
| Woodland Chapel | 50.00 |
| Zion Level | 5.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AUXILIARIES** | | | | | | |
| Alexander | | 129.00 | | | | 129.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $187.00 |
| Bear Creek | | | 175.00 | 33.00 | 100.00 | 308.00 |
| Brunswick-Waccamaw | | 50.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 63.37 | 168.37 |
| Young Adult | | 28.65 | 12.50 | | 20.00 | 61.15 |
| Youth | | 25.00 | 12.50 | | 10.00 | 47.50 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $235.87 |
| Cedar Creek | | 80.00 | | | 35.00 | 115.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | 15.00 | 44.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $159.00 |
| Cedar Grove | | 256.36 | 200.00 | 36.00 | 902.00 | 1394.36 |
| Young Adult | | 2.09 | | 24.00 | 50.00 | 76.09 |
| Youth | | 2.09 | | 24.00 | 50.00 | 76.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1546.54 |
| Cedar Grove Union | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Cedar Grove Upper | | 100.00 | | | 150.00 | 250.00 |
| County Line | | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Young Adult | | 6.00 | | 6.00 | | 12.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $62.00 |
| Daughters of Zion | | 100.00 | 125.00 | | | 225.00 |
| Deep River Missionary Auxiliary | | 453.09 | 175.00 | | | 628.09 |
| Deep River Women's Auxiliary Convention | | 50.00 | 75.00 | | | 125.00 |
| Deep River Union | | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| East Carolina Progressive | | 286.27 | 60.00 | 160.00 | 60.00 | 566.27 |
| East Cedar Grove Federation | | 289.20 | 269.20 | 211.50 | 197.50 | 967.40 |
| Young Adult | | 42.00 | 14.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 90.00 |
| Youth | | 40.00 | 12.00 | 9.00 | 12.00 | 73.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1130.40 |
| East Cedar Grove | | 424.00 | 125.00 | | 1765.59 | 2314.59 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2343.59 |
| Eastern District Union Old Eastern Assoc. | | 50.00 | | | 94.30 | 144.30 |
| Eastern Union Women of Bear Creek Assoc. | | 150.00 | | | | 150.00 |
| Ebenezer Bapt. Assoc. Ministers and Deacons' Wives | | | | | 550.00 | 550.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| benezer Woman's Aux. | | 772.85 | | 642.50 | | 1415.35 |
| oung Adult | | 170.00 | | 478.75 | | 648.75 |
| outh | | 2311.20 | | 478.75 | | 2789.95 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $4854.05 |
| aston | | 525.00 | | | | 525.00 |
| outh | | 34.31 | | | | 34.31 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $559.31 |
| uilford | | 571.09 | 171.00 | 50.00 | 410.50 | 1202.59 |
| oung Adult | | | | | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| outh | | 71.09 | 23.00 | | 39.00 | 133.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1339.68 |
| ammonds Creek | | | | | | |
| laden Co. Union #1 | | 99.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 40.00 | 179.00 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 69.00 |
| outh | | 287.36 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 16.00 | 319.36 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $567.36 |
| igh Point | | 99.00 | 275.00 | | | 374.00 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| outh | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $432.00 |
| yde County | | 2.09 | | | | 2.09 |
| ohnston District aptist Assoc. Union | | 1160.00 | 35.00 | 535.00 | 1055.00 | 2785.00 |
| oung Adult | | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 14.00 | 20.00 |
| outh | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 8.00 | 17.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $2822.00 |
| enansville Eastern | | 90.00 | | 5.00 | 100.00 | 195.00 |
| oung Adult | | 40.00 | | 3.00 | 65.00 | 108.00 |
| outh | | 31.00 | | 2.00 | 50.00 | 83.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $386.00 |
| ane Creek | | 102.00 | | 50.00 | 50.00 | 202.00 |
| oung Adult | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 79.00 |
| outh | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 79.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $360.00 |
| umber River aptist Assoc. | | | 125.00 | | | 125.00 |
| umber River oman's Aux. | | 46.27 | 160.00 | | 45.10 | 251.37 |
| oung Adult | | | 70.00 | | | 70.00 |
| outh | | | 70.00 | | | 70.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $391.37 |
| ecklenburg General | | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| outh | | 57.81 | | | | 57.81 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $156.81 |
| iddle Baptist Assoc. | | | 500.00 | | | 500.00 |
| iddle Baptist Union | | 200.00 | | | | 200.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle District Woman's Aux. | | | 2100.00 | | | 2100.00 |
| Middle District Daughters of Zion | | 4.18 | | | | 2100.00 |
| Middle District Union of Old Eastern Assoc. | | | 50.00 | | | 50.00 |
| Middle District Union Woman's Aux. | | 91.25 | 25.00 | | 25.00 | 141.25 |
| Middle District Union Woman's Dept. | | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Middle Ground | | 25.00 | | 24.00 | | 49.00 |
| Mount Peace | | 3,018.90 | 323.00 | 461.00 | 410.02 | 4212.92 |
| Young Adult | | 245.00 | 200.00 | 225.00 | 253.00 | 923.00 |
| Youth | | 639.00 | 20.00 | 40.00 | 44.00 | 743.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $5,878.92 |
| Mountain & Catawba | | 183.18 | | | 3128.30 | 3311.48 |
| Mud Creek | | 100.63 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 235.00 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 16.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 20.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $271.63 |
| Neuse River | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| New Bern | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| New Era Woman's Aux. | | 99.00 | 73.00 | 25.00 | 131.00 | 328.00 |
| Young Adult | | 79.00 | 29.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 183.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 13.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 52.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $563.00 |
| New Home & Durham | | 39.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 43.15 | 98.15 |
| New Hope | | 251.09 | 125.00 | 175.00 | 200.00 | 751.09 |
| Young Adult | | 41.09 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 166.09 |
| Youth | | 41.09 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 166.09 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1083.27 |
| Northbound | | 210.00 | | | | 210.00 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | | | | 5.00 |
| Youth | | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $235.00 |
| Old Eastern | | | | | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Old Eastern Missionary Aux. | | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 |
| Pamlico County | | 75.00 | | | | 75.00 |
| Pee Dee Assoc. | | 25.00 | 75.00 | 15.00 | | 115.00 |
| Pee Dee Woman's Auxiliary | | 99.00 | | 100.00 | | 199.00 |
| Reedy Creek | | 95.00 | 100.00 | | | 195.00 |
| Rising Star | | 261.50 | | | | 261.50 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rowan Baptist Assoc. | | 2374.00 | 2175.00 | 50.00 | 150.00 | 4699.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 25.00 | 100.00 | 154.00 |
| Youth | | 229.00 | | 25.00 | | 254.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $5107.00 |
| Saint John Assoc. | | 160.59 | | | | 160.59 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $218.59 |
| Tar River Woman's | | | 314.73 | | 1125.00 | 1439.73 |
| Trent River Oakey | | 395.27 | | 275.00 | 1059.10 | 1729.37 |
| Tri-County Ministers Wives Alliance | | | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| Union Baptist | | 86.70 | 140.00 | 15.00 | 94.00 | 335.70 |
| Young Adult | | 60.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 50.00 | 170.00 |
| Youth | | 35.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 30.00 | 75.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $580.70 |
| United Eastern District Convention | | 101.09 | 140.00 | | 135.00 | 376.09 |
| United Shiloh Assoc. | | | | | 210.00 | 210.00 |
| Wake Assoc. | | 101.09 | 65.00 | 325.00 | 177.00 | 668.09 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 175.00 | 175.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 157.00 | 157.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1000.09 |
| Waynesville | | | 250.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 400.00 |
| West Roanoke | | 2778.95 | 20.00 | 15.00 | | 2823.95 |
| Youth | | | | 202.18 | | 202.18 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $3026.13 |
| Western District Union Old Eastern Assoc. | | | | 15.00 | 50.00 | 65.00 |
| Youth | | | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $70.00 |
| Western Ministerial Deacons S.S. Union | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| Youth | | 8.00 | | | | 8.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $33.00 |
| Western Union of the Bear Creek Assoc. | | 41.00 | 35.00 | | | 76.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $134.00 |
| Woman's Convention of Cedar Grove Assoc. | | | | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| Woman's Education & Missionary Union | | 100.00 | 150.00 | | | 250.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woman's Lott Carey | | | | | | |
| Day | | | | 1929.00 | | 1929.00 |
| Youth | | | | 71.00 | | 71.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $2000.00 |
| Woman's Missionary Union of New Home & Missionary Baptist Assoc. | | 10.00 | 35.00 | | | 45.00 |
| Yadkin & Davie Assoc. | | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| Yadkin & Philadelphia | | 100.00 | 17.40 | 13.25 | 225.00 | 355.65 |
| Young Adult | | | 10.00 | 13.25 | | 23.25 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $378.90 |
| Zion Baptist Assoc. | | | 130.00 | | | 130.00 |
| Zion Baptist Assoc. | | | | | | |
| Woman's | | 224.00 | 300.00 | 100.80 | 100.00 | 724.80 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 100.00 | 99.60 | 25.00 | 253.60 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 100.00 | 99.60 | 25.00 | 253.60 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1232.00 |
| | | **UNIONS** | | | | |
| Alexander County | | 328.91 | 125.00 | 7.00 | 50.00 | 510.91 |
| Young Adult | | 1.00 | | 5.00 | | 6.00 |
| Youth | | 1.00 | | 6.00 | | 7.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $523.91 |
| Anson County | | 182.54 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 282.54 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 50.00 |
| Youth | | 80.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 115.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $447.54 |
| Bertie County Youth | | 36.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 56.00 |
| Bladen County #2 | | 249 76 | | 50.00 | | 299.76 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 30.00 | | 59.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 20.00 | | 49.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $407.76 |
| Brunswick County | | 109.00 | | | 10.00 | 119.00 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 | 10.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $149.00 |
| Buncombe County | | 149.00 | 185.00 | 70.00 | 81.00 | 485.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $514.00 |
| Carteret County | | 75.00 | | | | 75.00 |
| Chatham County | | 99.00 | | | 20.00 | 119.00 |
| Cleveland County | | 99.00 | 105.00 | 850.00 | 110.00 | 1164.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 15.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 70.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 515.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 585.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,189.00 |
| Columbus County | | 196.18 | 30.00 | 252.72 | 167.50 | 646.40 |
| Young Adult | | 41.09 | 10.00 | 106.36 | 34.00 | 191.45 |
| Youth | | 41.09 | 5.00 | 76.36 | 27.00 | 149.45 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $987.30 |
| Cumberland County | | 57.08 | 37.00 | 18.00 | | 112.08 |
| Youth | | 11.00 | 10.00 | 8.00 | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $141.08 |
| Craven County | | 211.09 | 40.00 | 17.00 | | 268.09 |
| Davidson County | | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Davie County | | 32.21 | 50.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 117.21 |
| Duplin County | | 12.50 | 15.00 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 52.50 |
| Youth | | 12.50 | 15.00 | 12.50 | | 40.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $92.50 |
| Duplin County (Upper) | | 49.50 | 20.00 | | 45.00 | 114.50 |
| Young Adult | | 24.75 | 10.00 | | | 34.75 |
| Youth | | 24.75 | 1.00 | | | 25.75 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $175.00 |
| Durham County | | 339.00 | 90.00 | 165.00 | 1343.10 | 1937.10 |
| Young Adult | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Youth | | 943.00 | | 5.00 | 10.00 | 958.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2925.10 |
| East Cumberland County | | 650.33 | 85.00 | 70.00 | 1025.00 | 1830.33 |
| Young Adult | | 12.09 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 87.09 |
| Youth | | 87.09 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 162.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2079.51 |
| Edgecombe County | | 32.13 | 11.09 | 125.00 | 1090.35 | 1258.57 |
| Young Adult | | | 5.50 | | 530.68 | 536.18 |
| Young | | 270.51 | 5.50 | | 420.68 | 696.69 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2,491.44 |
| Edgecombe County Sunday School | | 30.00 | 50.00 | 31.50 | 50.00 | 161.50 |
| Eleventh District | | 125.00 | 72.00 | | | 197.00 |
| Fayetteville City Union | | | | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $45.00 |
| Forsyth County | | 1139.50 | | 1075.00 | 6320.00 | 8534.50 |
| Young Adult | | 60.00 | | 60.00 | 1746.00 | 1866.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | 30.00 | 1275.00 | 1334.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $11734.50 |
| Franklin County | | 1357.51 | 525.00 | 385.00 | 359.98 | 2627.49 |
| Young Adult | | 197.55 | 136.50 | 193.85 | 184.52 | 712.42 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 1443.75 | 85.50 | 101.50 | 72.00 | 1702.75 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $5042.66 |
| Gaston County | | 794.25 | 125.00 | 150.00 | 250.00 | 1319.25 |
| Young Adult | | 305.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 405.00 |
| Youth | | 3585.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 3,735.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $5459.25 |
| Granville County | | 342.09 | 165.00 | 204.00 | 107.50 | 818.59 |
| Young Adult | | 60.00 | 20.00 | 14.00 | 22.00 | 116.00 |
| Youth | | 70.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1034.59 |
| Greene County | | 70.00 | | 100.00 | | 170.00 |
| Guilford County | | 285.10 | 50.00 | | | 335.10 |
| Halifax & Adjacent Counties | | | | 55.00 | | 55.00 |
| Halifax County | | 100.93 | 288.00 | 72.00 | 291.50 | 752.43 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | 15.50 | 28.50 | 12.00 | 86.00 |
| Youth | | 1468.19 | 15.50 | 21.00 | 20.00 | 1524.69 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2,363.12 |
| Henderson County | | 15.50 | | 48.50 | 28.00 | 92.00 |
| Hertford County Youth | | | | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| Hoke County | | 107.09 | 30.00 | 30.00 | | 167.09 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $177.09 |
| Iredell County | | 129.00 | | | 35.00 | 164.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | 10.00 | 39.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | 10.00 | 39.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $242.00 |
| Lenoir County | | 23.00 | 40.00 | | 5.00 | 103.00 |
| Martin County | | 227.00 | | 55.00 | | 282.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $302.00 |
| Mecklenburg County | | 258.09 | 130.00 | 510.00 | 485.00 | 1383.09 |
| Young Adult | | 45.27 | 10.00 | 56.60 | 30.00 | 141.87 |
| Youth | | 66.18 | 10.00 | 35.00 | 20.00 | 131.18 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1,656.14 |
| Moore County | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Youth | | | | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $25.00 |
| Nash County | | 140.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 160.00 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 20.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 39.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $219.00 |
| New Hanover County | | 252.53 | 10.00 | 110.00 | 574.26 | 946.79 |
| Young Adult | | 34.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 49.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Youth | | 32.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 41.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1036.79 |
| North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union | | 1000.00 | | | | 1000.00 |
| Northampton County | | 99.00 | | 75.00 | | 174.00 |
| Youth | | | | 35.00 | | 35.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $249.00 |
| W.N.B.U. of Northampton County Union No. 2 | | 327.01 | | 50.00 | | 377.01 |
| Youth | | | | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $397.01 |
| Ocean View Women's Union | | 10.00 | | 45.00 | 170.50 | 225.50 |
| Young Adult | | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | 20.00 |
| Youth | | 1534.00 | | 5.00 | | 1539.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1784.50 |
| Orange County | | 99.00 | | | | 99.00 |
| Pender County | | 16.75 | 16.75 | | 16.75 | 50.25 |
| Young Adult | | 16.75 | 16.75 | | 16.75 | 50.25 |
| Youth | | 16.50 | 16.50 | | 16.50 | 49.40 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $150.00 |
| Person County | | 99.00 | 25.00 | 325.00 | | 449.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | 60.00 | | 89.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $538.00 |
| Progressive Ministers Deacon's Union | | 61.10 | 42.56 | 45.00 | 63.25 | 211.91 |
| Young Adult | | | | 13.50 | | 13.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $225.41 |
| Raleigh City Union | | 117.20 | 125.00 | | 20.00 | 262.20 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Youth | | 1655.00 | | | 5.00 | 1660.00 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1934.20 |
| Richmond County | | | 344.61 | 75.00 | 35.00 | 454.61 |
| Young Adult | | | | 12.50 | 25.00 | 37.50 |
| Youth | | | | 12.50 | 15.00 | 27.50 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $519.61 |
| Robeson County | | 298.27 | 78.00 | 75.00 | 261.50 | 712.77 |
| Young Adult | | 33.18 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 150.00 | 283.18 |
| Youth | | 630.27 | 59.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 839.27 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1835.22 |
| Rockingham County | | 151.00 | 90.00 | 40.00 | 80.00 | 361.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 50.00 | 124.00 |
| Youth | | 770.44 | 20.00 | 63.00 | 430.00 | 1283.44 |
| | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | $1768.44 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rocky Mount City-Wide | | 30.00 | 30.00 | 55.00 | 30.00 | 145.00 |
| Young Adult | | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 120.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $305.00 |
| Rowan | | 99.00 | 100.00 | 125.00 | 100.00 | 424.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 179.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 179.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $782.00 |
| Sampson County (Lower) | | 155.00 | 150.00 | 125.00 | 70.00 | 500.00 |
| Young Adult | | 37.00 | 10.00 | 16.00 | 5.00 | 68.00 |
| Youth | | 64.00 | 24.00 | 15.00 | 14.00 | 117.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $685.00 |
| Sampson County (Upper) | | 25.00 | 132.50 | 686.12 | 470.00 | 1313.62 |
| Young Adult | | 447.00 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 487.00 |
| Youth | | 5.00 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 45.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1845.62 |
| Scotland County | | 1282.14 | | 75.00 | | 1357.14 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 | | | | 29.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1415.14 |
| Surry County | | 129.00 | | | | 129.00 |
| Young Adult | | | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $179.00 |
| Tar River Ministers Deacon Union | | 25.00 | 75.00 | 25.00 | | 125.00 |
| Young Adult | | 25.00 | | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| Youth | | 25.00 | | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $200.00 |
| Tar River's Women's Union | | 101.09 | 50.00 | | | 151.09 |
| Union County | | 287.09 | 160.00 | 175.00 | 10.00 | 632.09 |
| Young Adult | | 129.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 320.00 | 509.00 |
| Youth | | 629.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 415.51 | 1104.51 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2245.60 |
| Vance County | | 340.59 | 841.25 | 386.02 | 314.04 | 1881.90 |
| Young Adult | | 43.00 | | 45.62 | 20.92 | 109.54 |
| Youth | | 289.66 | | 44.20 | 15.10 | 348.96 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2340.40 |
| Wake County | | 50.00 | 20.00 | 100.00 | 20.00 | 190.00 |
| Young Adult | | | 20.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Youth | | 1655.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 1675.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1905.00 |
| Warren County | | 99.00 | 98.00 | 85.00 | 100.00 | 382.00 |
| Youth | | 80.00 | | 20.00 | | 100.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $9482.00 |

| Organization | Location | Amount By Quarters 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wayne County | | 748.94 | 10.00 | 324.00 | 245.00 | 1327.94 |
| Young Adult | | 141.09 | 110.00 | 135.00 | 135.00 | 521.09 |
| Youth | | 401.09 | 64.00 | 150.00 | 85.00 | 700.09 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $2549.12 |
| Wilkes County | | 926.01 | 46.36 | 49.15 | | 1021.562 |
| Young Adult | | 46.60 | | | 46.71 | 93.31 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $1114.83 |
| Wilson County | | 30.00 | 58.00 | 80.00 | 200.00 | 368.00 |
| Young Adult | | 20.00 | 38.00 | 65.00 | 160.00 | 283.00 |
| Youth | | 10.00 | 28.00 | 55.00 | 111.00 | 204.00 |
| | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | $855.00 |

## ONE DAY DISTRICT CONFERENCES

DISTRICT 2, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Pauline Whittington, Chairperson ..... $ 99.00

DISTRICT 3, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Jettie M. Lucas, Chairperson

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior | $2235.00 |
| Young Adult | 723.00 |
| Youth | 618.00 |
| TOTAL | $3576.00 |

DISTRICT 3, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Prudence L. Johnson, Chairperson

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior | $162.00 |
| Young Adult | 37.50 |
| Youth | 33.50 |
| TOTAL | $233.00 |

DISTRICT 4, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Chattie Winfield, Chairperson

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior | $149.50 |
| Young Adult | 67.00 |
| Youth | 67.00 |
| TOTAL | $283.50 |

DISTRICT 4, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Marian H. Bass, Chairperson ..... $ 99.00
DISTRICT 4, GROUP 3 - Mrs. Lala W. Williams, Chairperson ..... $199.00

DISTRICT 5, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Hazel F. McLean, Chairperson

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior | $190.00 |
| Young Adult | 150.00 |
| Youth | 80.00 |
| TOTAL | $420.00 |

DISTRICT 5, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Bessie M. Landis, Chairperson ..... $469.81
DISTRICT 6, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Cornelia E. Fennell, Chairperson ..... $153.00

DISTRICT 6, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Dolores F. Moore, Chairperson

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senior | | $ 24.00 |
| Young Adult | | 135.00 |
| | TOTAL | $159.00 |

DISTRICT 7, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Lugenia Jones, Chairperson

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senior | | $355.21 |
| Young Adult | | 106.00 |
| Youth | | 75.00 |
| | TOTAL | $536.21 |

DISTRICT 7, GROUP 2 - Ms. Ethel M. Stanfield, Chairperson

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senior | | $1151.47 |
| Young Adult | | 172.00 |
| Youth | | 131.00 |
| | TOTAL | $1454.47 |

DISTRICT 8, GROUP 1 - Mrs. Shirley W. Bullock, Chairperson

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senior | | $290.00 |
| Young Adult | | 60.00 |
| Youth | | 45.00 |
| | TOTAL | $395.00 |

DISTRICT 8, GROUP 2 - Mrs. Bernice Artis, Chairperson

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senior | | $199.00 |
| Young Adult | | 29.00 |
| Youth | | 29.00 |
| | TOTAL | $257.00 |

## INSTITUES AND WORKSHOPS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander County Union | $100.00 |
| Antioch, Charlotte | 200.00 |
| Batts Chapel, Tarboro | 75.00 |
| Bear Creek Association | 150.00 |
| Big Macedonia, Supply | 200.00 |
| Brunswick-Waccamaw Auxiliary | 100.00 |
| Buncombe County Union | 100.00 |
| Cedar Grove, Supply | 95.00 |
| Cedar Grove, Whiteville | 100.00 |
| Cooperative Lanes Creek | 100.00 |
| Craven County Union | 75.00 |
| Deep River Association No. 1 | 125.00 |
| Edgecomb County Union | 100.00 |
| First, Battleboro | 75.00 |
| First, Selma | 200.00 |
| First, Tarboro | 100.00 |
| Forsyth County Union | 100.00 |
| Franklin County Union | 100.00 |
| Friendship, Southport | 200.00 |
| Gaston County Union | 200.00 |
| Granville County Union | 90.00 |
| Halifax County Union | 75.00 |
| Iredell County Union | 125.00 |
| Johnston District Baptist Association | 115.00 |
| Little Macedonia, Supply | 100.00 |
| Little Prong, Ash | 100.00 |
| Lumber River Baptist Association | 200.00 |
| Mecklenburg County Union | 100.00 |
| Middle District Union (O.E.A.) | 600.00 |
| Middle Ground Roanoke Association | 200.00 |
| Morning Star, Battleboro | 100.00 |
| Mount Gilead, Durham | 100.00 |
| Mount Zion, Longwood | 200.00 |
| Neuse River Association | 100.00 |
| New Era Baptist Association | 100.00 |
| New Hanover County Union | 75.00 |
| New Home & Durham Auxiliary | 75.00 |
| North Hampton Association | 100.00 |
| Ocean View Association | 100.00 |
| Ocean View Association Youth | 100.00 |
| Ocean View Institute | 200.00 |
| Ocean View Junior Union | 200.00 |
| Ocean View Young Adult Union | 100.00 |
| Person County Union | 100.00 |
| Pleasant Grove, Shallotte | 100.00 |
| Pleasant Hill, Supply | 100.00 |
| Pleasant View, Shallotte | 100.00 |
| Roanoke Baptist Missionary Education | 164.00 |
| Robeson County Union | 100.00 |
| Rocky Mount City Union | 100.00 |
| Saint John, Southport | 100.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Salem, Charlotte | 55.00 |
| Salem Chapel, Tarboro | 100.00 |
| Salisbury-Rowan County | 75.00 |
| Tar River Ministers, Deacons & Laymens Union | 100.00 |
| Union County Cooperative | 175.00 |
| Wayne County Union | 100.00 |
| West Roanoke Baptist Association | 100.00 |
| Western Union Association | 100.00 |
| Whitakers Rural Ministers Conference | 65.00 |
| Wilson Baptist Association | 75.00 |
| Yadkin & Davis Auxiliary | 75.00 |
| Zion Cooperative Association | 124.00 |
| Zion Hill | 100.00 |
| Zion Plain, Nakina | 100.00 |

## PERSONAL AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Ethel Alexander, Wilson | $ 70.00 |
| Mrs. Alice Banks, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Patricia Banks, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Teritha Batts, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Lydia Bennett, Wadesboro | 23.00 |
| Mrs. M.L. Branch, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Dr. Priscilla Brodie, Franklinton | 216.00 |
| Rev. Janice Brown, Rocky Mount | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Alice Bryant, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile) | 12.00 |
| Mr. & Mrs. Henry Campbell, Fayetteville | 15.00 |
| Mrs. Clara Carter, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Castleberry's Inc. | 10.00 |
| Ms. Bettie Chislom, Raleigh | 50.00 |
| Miss Elen Compton, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. G.C. Craven ,Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mr. J.I. Eaton, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Thelma Edwards, Carrboro (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Lucille Evans, Shelby | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Helen Falls, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Pearl Fitts, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| First African Baptist, Goldsboro (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 192.00 |
| Mrs. Blanch Frink, Chadbourn | 5.00 |
| Mr. Skyes George, Rocky Mount | 5.00 |
| Mr. J.H. Green, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Lelia Gregory, Taylorsville | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Ethel Griffin, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Miss Jerrye Griffin, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only | 12.00 |
| Mr. & Mrs. Kellon Hall, Lousiburg | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Valerie Harrie, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile only) | 12.00 |
| Dr. Berthenia D. Horne, Winston-Salem | $1000.00 |
| Mr. Zollie Harris, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mrs. Helen Hines | 5.00 |
| Household of Faith World Outreach Center, Inc. | 72.00 |
| Mrs. Janie James, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) | 12.00 |
| Mr. Don Jenkins, Tarboro | 1.00 |

Miss Carrie B. Johnson, Charlotte ..... 75.00
Mrs. Beatrice Jones, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. Carter Jones, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Mary Jones, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Myrtle Jones, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Nannie Jones, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Ovella Jones, Shelby ..... 26.00
Mrs. Lila Judge, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. & Mrs. James Kornegay & Mr. & Mrs. M.G. Faye ..... 25.00
Mrs. Emma Kellum, Winston-Salem ..... 15.00
Miss W.B. Lee, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Bessie Landis, Parkton ..... 239.16
Mr. R.J. & Mrs. C.P. Lacy, Spring Hope ..... 25.00
Lisbon Street Baptist, Clinton (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 113.00
Littlefield Baptist, Newton Grove (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 6.00
Mr. Dudley C. Lowe, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Pennie Lowe, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Linda Laney ..... 10.00
Mrs. Frances McLaughlin, Laurinburg ..... 3.00
Mrs. E.M. McGregor, Fayetteville ..... 21.65
Mrs. Ruth Massey, Monroe ..... 46.00
Miss Mary L. Mills, Washington, D.C. ..... 100.00
Mrs. Mary B. Moore, Rocky Mount ..... 15.00
Mrs. Clara Y. Motley, Powellsville ..... 365.00
Mrs. Wyvonia Murray, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Clara W. Nesby, Winston-Salem ..... 32.00
Mrs. Celia Packingham, Graham ..... 5.00
Mrs. Bernice Parker, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Leah W. Parker, Newton Grove (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Bunea Peace, Henderson, (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. L.L. Peace, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Dona Perry, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Dr. R.W. Perry, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Helen Peters, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Mary Philson, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. Jerry Pierce, Rocky Mount ..... 1.00
Mrs. Ethel Rhodes, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. E.V. Robinson, Clinton ..... 2.00
Mrs. Christina Sharp, Kelford ..... 365.00
Mrs. K.C. Smart, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. Fletcher Sanders, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. J.Y. Mims Sanders, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Inez Shaw, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Elvia Smith, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Leola E. Smith, Autryville ..... 57.00
Mr. Archie Taylor, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Loudella Taylor, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Mary Thompson, Jacksonville (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. George Vaughan, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. R.I. Vaughan, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mr. R.I. Vaughan, Jr., Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Tessie Vaughan, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00

Mrs. Ada Walker, Winston-Salem (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Ada Williams, Tarboro ..... 1.00
Mrs. Carrie E. Williams, Henderson ..... 10.00
Mrs. H.B. Williams, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. Richardean Wilson, Henderson (Shaw Second Mile Only) ..... 12.00
Mrs. G.W. Woods, Greensboro ..... 50.00

## SPECIAL WORKERS' FINANCIAL REPORT

Alexander County, Mrs. Leila Gregory ..... $50.00
Buncombe County, Mrs. Marye McDaniel ..... 50.00
Cleveland County, Mrs. Rosalie Garven ..... 100.00
East Cumberland County, Mrs. Annie Fort ..... 50.00
Edgecomb County, Mrs. Lucy Gray ..... 32.13
Gaston County, Mrs. Margaret Whiteside ..... 375.00
Gaston County, Mrs. Dorothy Feemster ..... 695.00
Granville County, Mrs. Roberta Gilreath ..... 25.00
New Hanover County, Mrs. Beatrice Newell ..... 504.90
Saint Delight, Mrs. Minerva Evans ..... 50.00
Sampson County Upper, Mrs. Comey Bennett ..... 25.00
Vance County, Mrs. J.N. Sanders ..... 170.00
Wakefield Baptist, Mrs. Rochelle Merritt ..... 21.64
Wayne County, Mrs. Bernice Artis ..... 380.69

## BAPTIST ASSEMBLY YEAR ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mrs. Louise Davis, Miss Willie J. Lee
Mrs. Mattie Brown, Charlotte ..... $40.00
Mrs. Louise Davis, Laurinburg (Reported) ..... 793.25
Deacon's Wives of Union County ..... 10.00
Mrs. Mamie Faison, Clinton ..... 25.00

## CENTRAL ORPHANAGE YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE NO. 1

Chairperson - Mrs. Irma Kirkpatrick
Antioch, Charlote ..... $ 67.51
Ms. Jacqueline Acey ..... 10.00
Mrs. Ella Bellamy, New Bern ..... 20.00
Mrs. Mable Bradley, Whiteville ..... 10.00
Mrs. Lucille Britten, High Point ..... 10.00
Mrs. Eula English, Greensboro (Reported) ..... 372.00
Harshaw Grove, Randleman ..... 10.00
Mrs. Clara Hines, New Bern ..... 20.00
Dr. Berthenia horne, Winston-Salem ..... 300.00
Mrs. Ida House, Winston-Salem ..... 20.00
Mrs. Irma Kirkpatrick, Charlotte ..... 50.00
Mrs. Nola Knuckles, Asheville ..... 25.00
Providence, Greensboro ..... 30.00
mrs. Mayme Stephens, Whiteville ..... 10.00
Mrs. Mamie Tutt, Winston-Salem ..... 35.00
Ms. Rose Vines, Greensboro ..... 6.00

## CENTRAL ORPHANAGE YEAR ROUND COMMITTEE NO. 2

Chairpersons - Mesdames Marea E. Singletary, O.H. Brodie

Mrs. O.H. Brodie, Franklinton (Reported) ..... $ 558.50
Mrs. O.H. Brodie, Mrs. Marea Singletary (Reported) ..... 656.00
Deep River Auxiliary Union ..... 20.00
Deep River Woman's Convention ..... 50.00
Edwards Grove, Liberty ..... 20.00
Mrs. Narcissa Holmes, New York ..... 50.00
Mrs. Nola Knuckles, Asheville ..... 10.00
Mrs. Eva Mason, New York ..... 5.00
Mrs. Nellie Morgan, New York Mout Olive, Moncure ..... 15.00
New Bensalem, Robbins ..... 30.00
Saint John, Climax ..... 50.00
Mrs. Marea E. Singletary, Sanford ..... 50.00
Sixth Avenue, Siler City ..... 100.00

## MINISTERS' WIVES FELLOWSHIP

Mrs. Bronnie Daniels, Winston-Salem ..... $10.00
Mrs. Mabel Freeman, Charlotte ..... 10.00
Mrs. Grace Garrett, Lexington ..... 10.00
Mrs. Cleo Hamright, Charlotte (Reported) ..... 805.00
Mrs. Thelma Horton, Goldsboro ..... 30.00
Johnston District Union ..... 50.00
Mrs. Hazel Mumford, Kinston ..... 10.00
Mrs. E.V. Robinson, Clinton ..... 10.00
Mrs. Drucilla Smith, ..... 10.00

## NURSES' GUILD

Mrs. Quessie Brown, Charlotte ..... $ 5.00
Mrs. Bessie Cowan, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Mrs. Robbie Diggs, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Mrs. Daisy Dixon, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Ebenezer Baptist, Charlotte ..... 25.00
Mrs. LaVerne George, Whiteville ..... 5.00
Mrs. Doshia Harris, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Mrs. Levons Kendall ..... 5.00
Mrs. Pearl Littlejohn, Charlotte ..... 1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth McGills ..... 5.00
Mrs. Guilia Motley, Charlotte ..... 10.00
Mount Peace Nurses' Guild, Charlotte ..... 20.00
Mrs. Johnnie Oliphant ..... 5.00
Mrs. Stella Quince, Charlotte ..... 1.00
Ms. Lucinda Satterwhite, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Mrs. Mattie Thomas, Charlotte ..... 5.00
Mrs. Ruth White, Charlotte ..... 5.00

## DEACONS' WIVES YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mesdames Lacy Patterson, Abbie Clyburn, Myrtle Harrison, and W.A. Mountain

Antioch, Charlotte ..... $ 50.00

Cleveland County Woman's Auxiliary ..... 50.00
Mrs. Henry Clyburn, Winston-Salem (Reported) ..... 783.00
Deacons' Wives of Union County ..... 30.00
District Conference 3, Group 1 ..... 100.00
Ebenezer Baptist, Charlotte ..... 50.00
Friendship Baptist, Fayetteville ..... 20.00
Mrs. Lois Howell, Waxhaw ..... 50.00
Mrs. Annie Lewis, Winston-Salem ..... 50.00
Johnston District Union ..... 50.00
Lewis Chapel, Fayetteville ..... 34.00
Mount Peace Deacons' Wives ..... 50.00
Mrs. L.M. Pettiford, Oxford ..... 50.00
Union County Union ..... 100.00

## FOREIGN MISSION YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mesdames Roxanna Pitts, Georgia Thompson
Mrs. Ethel Brim, Winston-Salem ..... $40.00
Ms. Aline Davis ..... 5.00
Ms. Eddye Fogle ..... 25.00
Ms. Edna Garrett ..... 5.00
Ms. Margaret Green ..... 10.00
Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton ..... 50.00
Ms. Christine Hawley ..... 5.00
Ms. Almeana Hinton ..... 5.00
Ms. Meaner Moore ..... 5.00
Mount Peace Auxiliary Choir ..... 50.00
Ms. Sadie Page ..... 5.00
Ms. Ruby Philyaw ..... 10.00
Mrs. Roxanne Pitts, Winston-Salem (Reported) ..... 607.49
Mrs. Carrie Roberson ..... 100.00
Ms. Louise Sims ..... 5.00
Ms. Evada Sleigh ..... 5.00
Miss Ethel Stanfield, Durham ..... 50.00
Mrs. Georgia Thompson ..... 40.00
Mr. Ollie White ..... 6.00
Ms. Annie Wilkerson ..... 5.00
Ms. Essie Wilson, Winston-Salem ..... 25.00

## CORA PAIR THOMAS YEAR ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mesdames Amaza Davis, Ruby Allen, Lillian Hall
Antioch Baptist, Goldsboro ..... $ 5.00
Augusta Chapel, Goldsboro ..... 5.00
Mrs. Amaza Davis, Ahoskie (Reported) ..... 726.06
First African, Goldsboro ..... 10.00
Hilly Branch, Lumberton ..... 30.00
Hooks Grove, Pikeville ..... 10.00
Mrs. Mary Jones, Fayetteville ..... 20.00
Ms. Mary Mills, Washington, D.C. ..... 25.00
Mount Calvary, Goldsboro ..... 10.00
Mount Pleasant, Goldsboro ..... 10.00
Saint Stephen. Goldsboro ..... 30.00

## LEPER COLONY YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE

Chairpersons - Mesdames Ethel C. Rhodes, Janie James

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch Baptist, Goldsboro | $ 10.00 |
| Augusta Chapel, Goldsboro | 5.00 |
| Mrs. Lena G. Daniels, Franklinton | 50.00 |
| First African, Goldsboro | 10.00 |
| Ms. Donnie Graham, Bladenboro | 15.00 |
| Mrs. Marie Harding, Garysburg | 82.50 |
| Mrs. Mable Hester, Bladenboro | 25.00 |
| Hooks Grove, Pikeville | 10.00 |
| Martin County Union | 117.00 |
| Mount Calvary, Goldsboro | 10.00 |
| Mount Pleasant, Goldsboro | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Ethel C. Rhodes, Henderson (Reported) | 852.00 |
| Shady Grove, Mt. Olive | 10.00 |
| Miss Ethel Stanfield, Durham | 75.00 |

## STATE MISSIONS YEAR-ROUND COMMITTEE NO. 2

Chairperson - Miss Cornelia E. Fennell

| | |
|---|---|
| Ms. C.E. Fennell, Williard (Reported) | $ 344.61 |
| Peters Tabernacle, Wallace | 35.00 |

## SHAW UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE NO. 2

Chairpersons - Mesdames Mildred Sturdivant, Mildred Best

| | |
|---|---|
| Ms. Caldonia Bethea, Hamlet (Reported) | $ 344.61 |
| Deacons' Wives of Union County | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Eva Johnson, Salisbury | 10.00 |
| Mrs. Mildred Sturdivant, Marshville (Reported) | 2667.00 |

## *A-1 MISSIONARY CIRCLES*

### *District 2, Group 2*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mount Carmel | Taylorsville |
| First Baptist | N. Wilkesboro |
| New Damascus | Wilkesboro |
| Pleasant Hill | N. Wilkesboro |
| Emmanuel | |

### District 3, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Friendship | Gastonia |
| Gold Hill | Stanley |
| First Baptist (West) | Charlotte |
| First Mount Zion | Charlotte |
| New Hope | Charlotte |
| New Zion | Charlotte |
| Tabernacle | Charlotte |

### District 3, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Chestnut Grove | Statesville |
| First Baptist | Statesville |
| First Calvary | Salisbury |
| Mount Zion | Salisbury |

### District 4, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Emmanual | Winston-Salem |
| First Baptist | Winston-Salem |
| New Bethel | Winston-Salem |
| Shiloh | Winston-Salem |
| Union Baptist | Winston-Salem |
| Mount Sinai | Eden |
| Zion | Reidsville |

### District 4, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| First Baptist | Burlington |
| Gethsemane | Greensboro |
| Locust Grove | Brown Summit |
| Mount Vernon | High Point |
| Providence | Greensboro |
| Shiloh | Greensboro |
| Edwards Grove | Liberty |
| Harshaw Grove | Randleman |

### District 4, Group 3

| | |
|---|---|
| First Baptist | Chapel Hill |

### District 5, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| West Rocky Ford | Wadesboro |
| Galilee | Oakboro |
| Antioch | Monroe |
| Friendship | Monroe |

### District 5, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| First Baptist | Fayetteville |
| First Baptist | Stedman |
| Friendship | Fayetteville |
| Gray's Creek | Hope Mills |
| Second Baptist | Fayetteville |
| Swan's Creek | Hope Mills |
| First Baptist | Fairmont |
| First Baptist | Lumberton |
| First Baptist | Parkton |

### District 6, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Lisbon Street | Glinton |
| Littlefield | Newton Grove |
| Roseville | Willard |

### District 6, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Friendship | Southport |
| Little Prong | Ash |
| Mount Zion | Long |
| Pleasant Grove | Thomasville |
| Pleasant View | Shallotte |
| Cherry Grove | Whiteville |
| Mount Moriah | Chadbourn |
| Mount Olive | Whiteville |
| Mount Zion | Chadbourn |
| Zion Plain | Nakina |
| Macedonia | Wilmington |

### District 7, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Johston Piney Grove | Clayton |
| First Calvary | Sanford |
| First Cosmopolitan | Raleigh |
| Malaby's Cross Road | Knightdale |
| Wakefield | Zebulon |
| Watts Chapel | Raleigh |

### District 7, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Mount Gilead | Durham |
| Mount Level | Durham |
| Mount Vernon | Durham |
| Haywood Chapel | Louisburg |
| Mitchell | Louisburg |
| Nelson Chapel | Louisburg |
| Oak Grove | Oxford |
| New Bethel | Henderson |
| Shiloh | Henderson |

### District 8, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Metropolitan | Rocky Mount |
| Saint James | Rocky Mount |
| First Baptist | Weldon |

### District 8, Group 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Saint Delight | Walstonburg |
| Eureka First Baptist | Eureka |
| Hooks Grove | Pikeville |
| Mount Calvary | Goldsboro |
| Mount Pleasant | Goldsboro |
| Shady Grove | Mount Olive |

### District 10, Group 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Gaston Baptist | Gaston |

## *A-1 UNIONS*

Anson County Union
Cleveland County Union
Columbus County Union
Durham County Union
East Cumberland County Union
Franklin County Union
Gaston County Union
Granville County Union
Halifax County Union
Mecklenburg County Union
New Hanover County Union
Robeson County Union
Rockingham County Union
Rocky Mount City-Wide Union
Rowan County Union
Sampson County Union (Lower)
Sampson County Union (Upper)
Union County Union
Wayne County Union
Wilson County Union

## A-1 AUXILIARIES

East Cedar Grove Federation
Hammonds Creek - Bladen County Union No.1
Johnson District Bapt. Assoc. Union
Mount Peace
Mud Creek
New Era
New Hope
Union Baptist
Zion

## THE SEVEN (7) STEWARDSHIP CIRCLES

| | |
|---|---|
| Shiloh, Winston-Salem | $3,28.72 |
| Saint Paul, Charlotte | 2,907.06 |
| First Baptist, Franklinton | 2,738.78 |
| United Metropolitan | 2,708.36 |
| First Baptist, Winston-Salem | 2,642.27 |
| Mount Vernon, Durham | 2,629.00 |
| First Baptist, Fayetteville | 2,573.00 |

## THE FOUR (4) BEST STEWARDSHIP UNIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Forsyth County Union | $11,734.50 |
| Gaston County Union | 5,459.25 |
| Franklin County Union | 5,042.50 |
| Durham County Union | 2,930.10 |

## *THE FOUR (4) BEST STEWARDSHIP AUXILIARIES*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mount Peace | $5,878.92 |
| Rowan | 5,107.00 |
| Ebenezer | 4,854.05 |
| Mountain and Catawba | 3,311.48 |

## THE FOUR (4) BEST STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT CONFERENCES

| | |
|---|---|
| District 3, Group 1, Mrs. Jettie M. Lucas | $3,576.00 |
| District 7, Group 2, Miss Ethel M. Stanfield | 1,454.47 |
| District 7, Group 1, Mrs. Lugenia M. Jones | 536.21 |
| District 5, Group 1, Mrs. Hazel F. McLean | 426.00 |

## NEW ORGANIZATIONS - 32